

### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **General Offense Information**

Operational status: CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

Reported on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1458 Occurred on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1458

Approved on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) by: 171 - CHASE, LAURA 3025 (

Report submitted by: 3867 - WORM, AMANDA 0312 Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 3 MID (TEAM 16)

Address: **6000 J ST** Apartment:

Municipality: SACRAMENTO County: SACRAMENTO COUNTY

District: 3 Beat: 3C Grid: 0886

Felony/Misdemeanor: FELONY

Family violence: No

## **Offenses (Completed/Attempted)**

Offense: #1 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE - COMPLETED

Location: **RESIDENCES** 

Offender suspected of using: N/A Weapon type: BLUNT OBJECT

Bias: **NONE** (**NO BIAS**)

Offense: #2 1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER - COMPLETED

Location: RESIDENCES

Offender suspected of using: N/A

Weapon type: KNIFE/CUTTING INSTRUMENT

Bias: NONE (NO BIAS)

For: **4008** Printed On: **Jun-02-2020** (**Tue.**) Page **1** of **49** 



### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS**

Attachment Description: **EVIDENCE AND PROPERTY RECEIPT FOR SW** Reference Number:

	EARCH	WARRANT			POLICE DE		РТ	09-320856			
Recei	ived Fro	m: FULL NAMI	(LAST, FIRST, MI		DOB	ADDRESS	0   020004				
						6000 Jer -	Resid	DENCE HALL			
DEX RTY E		SEIZED (E	EVIDENCE)	A	SAFEKEE	PING	В	FOUND			
VERSADEX PROPERTY CODE	D	DISPOSAL/D	ESTRUCTION	3	COUNTERFEITE	D/FORGED	RECOVERED				
NOTE	E: 1. I	For Field E	vidence Relea	se, officer	rs shall use the S	SPD 110 "Prope	erty Supp	plemental Report" form.			
								e, Caliber & Barrel Length.			
CODE	ITEM	A	Addl. Descrip		(BUL/SILVER	LAPTOP F	COUND	W Pu ta			
CODE	ITEM	2	Addl. Descrip	rtion		9 001111 1		ing bad D'			
CODE	ITEM	8	Addl. Descrip		on Door "		FROM	DOOR OF RM *B			
6	I I I	C	OPANSE.	TPX -	OUISHINE SU	ICCER BAT	w/ BLOO	D-LOCATED IN RM#A			
CODE 6	ITEM	D	Addl. Descrip		(SUSP MPLITER FOUN		Donies	0. 46			
CODE	ITEM		Addi. Descrip	tion	(susp	's)					
(0	PETA	3			4 Cece Pitar	E FOUND OF	N DES	ix of Rm#2			
CODE	ITEM	F	Bue Not	EBOOK 1			BLACK T	BACKPACK ON GROUND.			
CODE	ITEM	G		tion wecu	S FARGO DEB	ITI BENEFIT		O IN NAME OF			
CODE	ITEM	.1	Addl. Descrip		susp's)	TRASH CAN	AE D.	- PESK BM#8			
6		Н	PAPER W		WRITINGS -	TRASH CAN	OF N-A	٦ <del>١</del>			
CODE	ITEM	I	BLACK COMPAQ CAPTOP COMPUTER. FROM RM # D								
CODE	ITEM	+	Addl. Descrip	tion	(VICTIM'S)	0		c 0 # -			
	ITEM		Addl. Descrip		OLA CRIL	LYHONE T	AKEN	FROM RM"D			
CODE	ITEM		Addl. Descrip	tion							
	ITEM		Addl. Descrip	tion							
CODE	ITEM		Addl. Descrip	tion							
CODE											
CODE	11	ARED BY:		BADGE 29 V	DATE	CITIZEN NAM	AE PRINT				
CODE	48	ARED BY:		BADGE 29 Y	10/21/09						



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

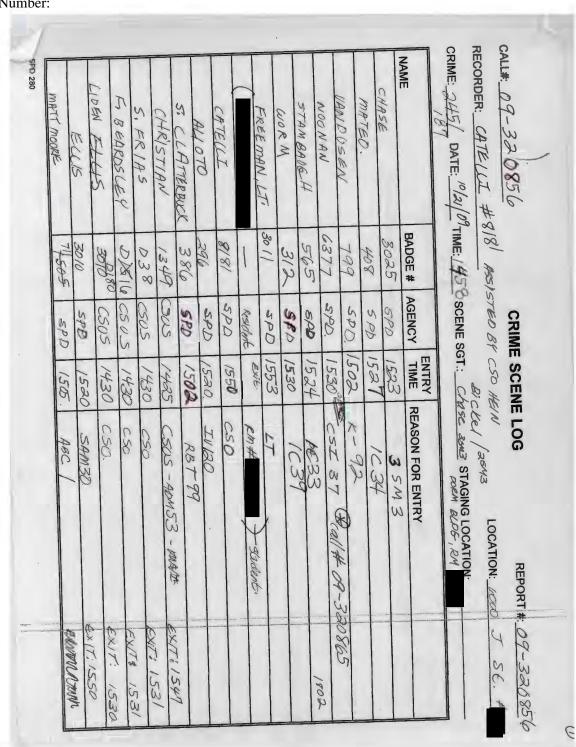
RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS**

Attachment Description: CRIME SCENE LOG

Reference Number:





### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

CRIME SCENE LOG    1/8	LUEBELS	MERTEN	MARKERES	MACTINSON	ESPINOOLA	2055	614	4315012W	10-004-	4 WANDESS	O' CONNOR	DE-BROSER	EN GLENCIS	H/66/NS	LOCKWOOD	mortcock	FRAZZER.	SCOTT CHRISTIAN	NOWONS	THELMA	BAUTISTA	CLARK, LT.	NAME	CRIME: 845/187 DATE:	DER: Catelli	CALL#: 09-320856
CRIME SCENE LOG  STED 819050 HEIN  AGENCY TIME  CSUS 1515 LST APM 52  CSUS 1515 LST CSUS LT  SPD 1620 THOTO  SPD 1620 THOTO  SPD 1731 THOTO  SPD 1731 SPL3  CSUS 1731 CSUS  SPD 1751 THOTO  SPD 1751 T	1362	75/		3032	6350	011032	843	3055	6382	*		20		Linh	3045	145/4	423	1	[	1	1		BADGE #			
CSUS LT LOG  CSUS LT  ADM 52  EST (CSU 30  TWO 70  TW	CSUS.	SPD	SAB	SPB	CSI		SPP	SPP	SPD	SPB	SPD	CAS.	SPD	OSS	SAD			CSUS	5000	505	5080	CSUS	_	158 sc	18 03151	CRIM
CSUS LT LOG  CSUS LT  ADM 52  EST (CSU 30  TWO 70  TW	1751	1751	1751	1751	1744	1731	1731	17/3	10	18	1887	1626	1626	1620	1611	1611	15/8	1425	15/5	1515	15/5	1513	ENTRY	ENE SGT .:	3C80 HEL	E SCENE
REPORT # 29.  BLOG. EMTRY  MANION:  EXIT:  E	Abmes	IU12)	RE	IU/5	CS130	CSUS	3013	TWIG	- <del>1</del> 54-	-CSISO		IUS7	ING7	CANT	TAC 70	TAC73.	88785	CSICSUS		A		17	REASON FOR ENTRY	STAGING LO	N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	LOG



### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

SPD 28						0 7 0
1067 1067 SPD 280 (REV 03/04)	1 1 1	MEDIC SORTH			BAC	CALL # RECORDER:
830K8	EMENSUCIETH	20 W 5	SCHOLOR DECKER	SPARENCE N SPARENCE N WN SON, RICE JOHN STON	112	100
74	A TESTA	ENGINE S	ESCEP	ENVENV SAMETCK RON WNSON, SET RICE	E DATE:	Catell) #
100				+++++		1) #9181
3075	434		6382	1361	BADGE#	181
500	2005	METRO AND CSUS	SPD SPD SPD SPD	SPD SUS CSUS CSUS CSUS		6
15/2					E	CRIME SCENE LOG
12/1/29	1504	1455 1445	1925 1730 2211 2215	1755		SCENE
K93	CST 0 (SD - CST) 1837	CSO	3913 punto 7014 CST/16	Dish16 Dish16 ADM 59	BICKER	ELOG
1831 1631	33	100019	26	477		
	CRAVEHAPA	9	W AREA	Attorneys	STAGING LOCATION: (4)	
				45 04	GING LOCATION: COO	REPORT #_
				Office	WITH WITH	**
				192 /w 192 /w	em s	9-32
				1 wes	T d	320856
					T.	(Va)



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

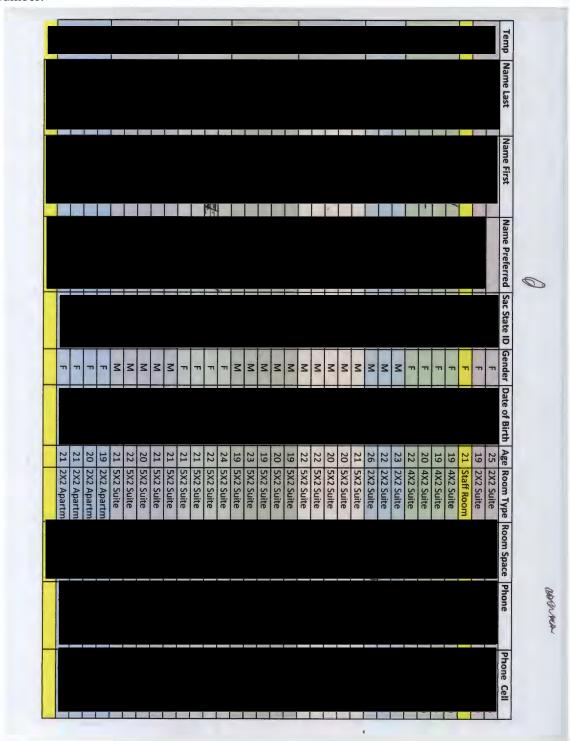
RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS**

Attachment Description: TENANT LIST

Reference Number:



For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 6 of 490



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

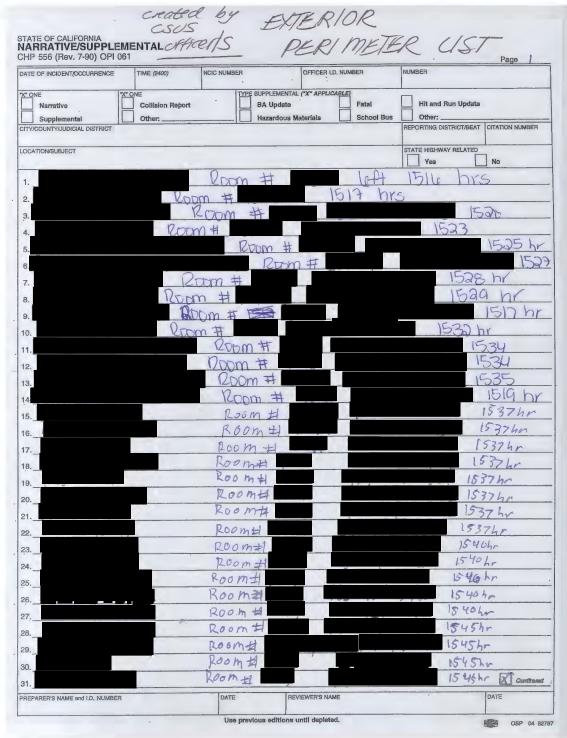
GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS**

Attachment Description: EXTERIOR PERIMETER LOG

Reference Number:





### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

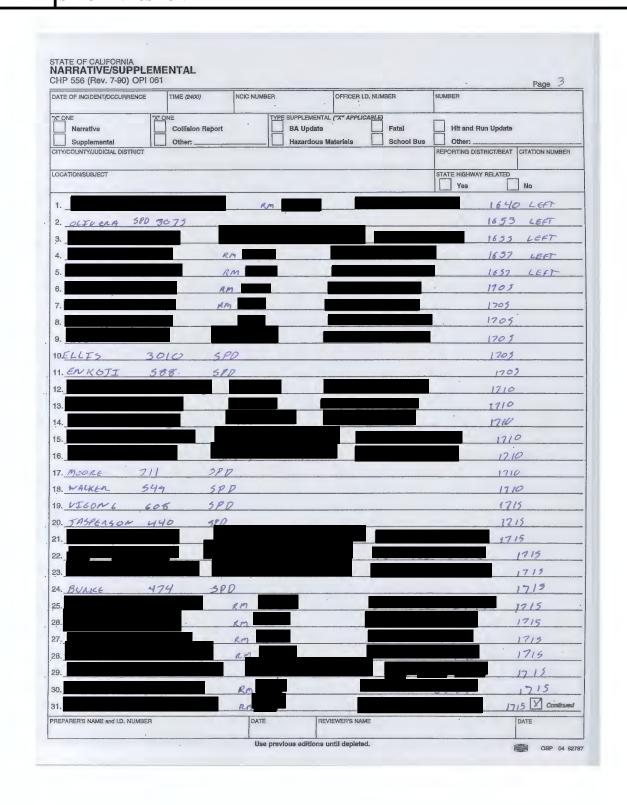
TE OF INCIDENT/OCCURREN		IMBER TO	FFICER I.D. NUMBER	NUMBER	Page <
			:		
Narrative	Collision Report	TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (*) BA Update	C APPLICABLE)	d Hit and Run l	Ipdate
Supplemental	Other:	Hazardous Mate	rials Sch	ool Bus Other:	
TY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRI	CT			REPORTING DISTRIC	T/BEAT CITATION NUMBER
CATION/SUBJECT				STATE HIGHWAY RE	
	b #	1550	h -	Yes	No No
	RoomI	1000	/ / /	1550hr	
	Rooms				
٠,-	Room			1555hr	<del></del>
	Room-A				
·	Room# Vis	itor		1600 hr	
-	Room#			1600 hr	
_	RoomA			1600hr	
	Room I				
	RoomH			03hr	
)		Staff 1603 hi	but comin	, backiniomin,	
	. Room #			1607hr	
2	Room			1607 hr	
3	ROOM #	y.,	C503 C5	1612 HK	503 630
* AT 16 1.	2 HOURS I, A.	SCHETDECKER	(p-15), z	IND E. LOSS (	1-32) TOOK
OVER FOR	A. FRACASSO	(p-)			
1	RMH		*****	1614 HR	
·_	RM	1#		1614 HR	
* LAKEER	PERMITOR CO	LLARSSER TO	AN I	NTERNAL DOO.	r on
SOUTH SIDE	E OF AMENICAN	RIVER COU	LTYARD B.	V SET H. BICK	(EL J.P.D.
303	0 @ 1615 ASSESTANT				
·		OF HONTONS		1620 HA	LEFT
	HOUSEN &			1620 1627 HR	LEFT
ENGLEFTELD	BADGE 563	SAL PD		42	ENTER
DEDONDER	13 MD66 302	SAC PD		24	ENTER
	RM			1635	LEFT
,	. RM			1637	LEFT
	, Km			1640	
	R m			1640	•
	1 100		- Andrews - Andr	1640	
	*m			1640	
	RM			16.40	Oonstrue
PARER'S NAME and I.D. NUM	MBER . DA	ATE REVIEW	ER'S NAME		DATE



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

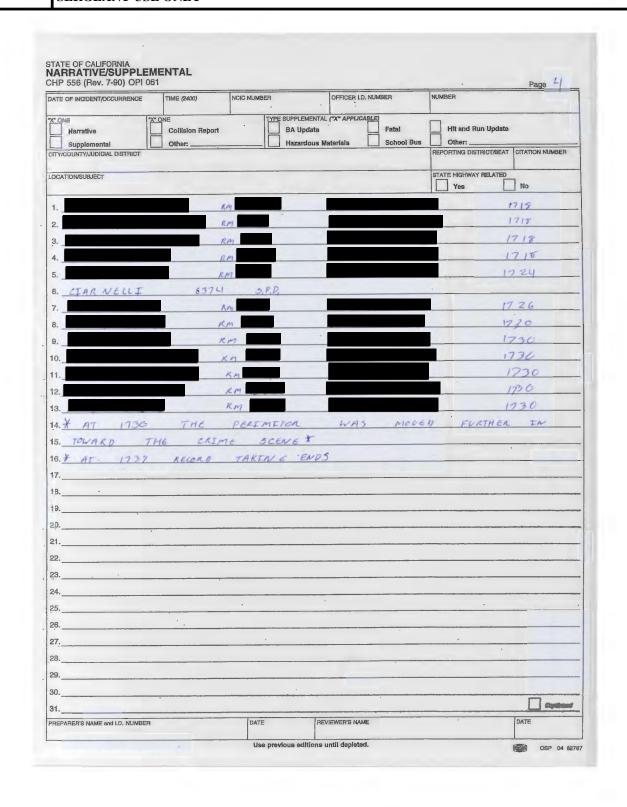




### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY





### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

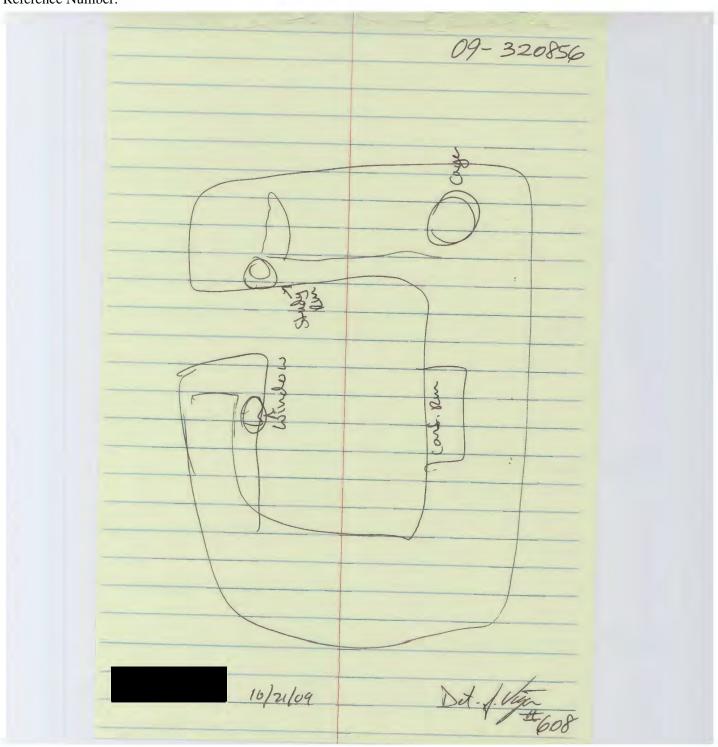
RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Attachment(s) - OTHER**

Attachment Description: DIAGRAM BY WIT

Reference Number:



### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS**

Attachment Description: HANDGUN INSPECTION REPORTS

Reference Number:

Serial N	o:
Report N	o: 09-320856 (PR 619579 #9) Date: 10/27/09
Inspecte	d by: J. FRIMROSE · ARMORER Assigned to: (See notes)
I. Che	ck the safety of the pistol
NA ()	Remove the magazine. Used 619579 #13 for check
NIA()	Unload the pistol.
II. Reco	oil spring
M	Force, smooth cycling of the slide.
	Slide/barrel system springs forward and locks.
rrr mete	gger/Hammer mechanisms
017	11. 100 p.
	1. Squeeze the trigger.
	<ul> <li>Hammer cocks properly and drops forcefully.</li> <li>Rests in the safety intercept notch.</li> </ul>
/ OK	Interruption of the trigger function.
	1. Hammer decocked - trigger fully pulled.
	A. Carry out loading movement.  B. Hammer is retained in the cocked position (trigger remains fully pulled).
10K	Single-action function 4.25 lbs pull
	1. Release trigger fully.
	<ul> <li>Trigger bar engages.</li> <li>Squeeze trigger - hammer is operated.</li> </ul>
- 01A	Safety notch on the hammer.
	1. Cock the hammer - then decock.
	A. Hammer is intercepted before reaching dropped position.

## SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

(AR 619579 #9) 10/27/09 p.2.

### OK Decocking lever.

- 1. Cock the hammer.
- 2. Decock the lever.
  - A. Trigger/Hammer brought to the rest position.

### IV. Slide catch lever

- ON Empty magazine in place, carry out loading movement.
  - 1. Slide must be arrested to the rear.
- M Thumb down slide catch lever.
  - 1. Slide releases and forcefully springs forward.

#### V. Magazine

- Condition of magazine tube, lips and floorplate.
- 0K Floorplate secured correctly.
- 04 Smooth movement and springing of feeder.
- 04 Easy insertion and release of magazine from frame.
- Correct movement of magazine catch.

Comments Gu	N functions normally per factory specifications.
	ter-market grips (Hoque brand, rubber) installed.
	ght Sights installed
	udard Sig recoil and mainspring (hammer return).
	he rust on grip screws, wear on slide
	UN needs to be serviced to remove residue and dirt from the
	ntire. Assembly.
No	Institutional Registration. Evidence envelope marked "Bautista"

For: **4008** Printed On: **Jun-02-2020** (**Tue.**)

## SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Page 1 MAIL FOR: PRIMROSE, JAMES 6328 Tue. Oct. 27, 2009

CA0340400 RE: SER/
RESPONSE TO QGB INQUIRY

\*\*\* END OF MESSAGE \*\*\*



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Model No: P226 R (RAIL GUN) Serial No:\_ Report No: 09-320856 (AR619579 #8) Date: 10/27/09 Inspected by: J. PRINKOSE - ARMORER Assigned to: I. Check the safety of the pistol NA () Remove the magazine. Used 619579 #1 for check (see notes) M/A ( ) Unload the pistol. II. Recoil spring OKO Force, smooth cycling of the slide. OK) Slide/barrel system springs forward and locks. III. Trigger/Hammer mechanisms OK Double-action function. Squeeze the trigger. Hammer cooks properly and drops forcefully. Rests in the safety intercept notch.

SIG SAUER FUNCTION INSPECTION

OA Single-action function.

4.1165

Carry out loading movement. Hammer is retained in the cocked position

- 1. Release trigger fully.
- A. Trigger bar engages.

Interruption of the trigger function.

/B. Squeeze trigger - hammer is operated.

Hammer decocked - trigger fully pulled.

(trigger remains fully pulled).

- OK Safety notch on the hammer.
  - Cock the hammer then decock.
    - A. Hammer is intercepted before reaching dropped position.

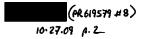
### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE



ON Decocking lever.

- Cock the hammer.
- /2. Decock the lever.
  - ✓A. Trigger/Hammer brought to the rest position.

## IV. Slide catch lever

- Empty magazine in place, carry out loading movement.
  - 1. Slide must be arrested to the rear.
- Oh. Thumb down slide catch lever.
  - Slide releases and forcefully springs forward.

### V. Magazine - Now-standard

- OA. Condition of magazine tube, lips and floorplate.
- OL Floorplate secured correctly.
- OL Smooth movement and springing of feeder.
- OA. Easy insertion and release of magazine from frame.
- OA Correct movement of magazine catch.

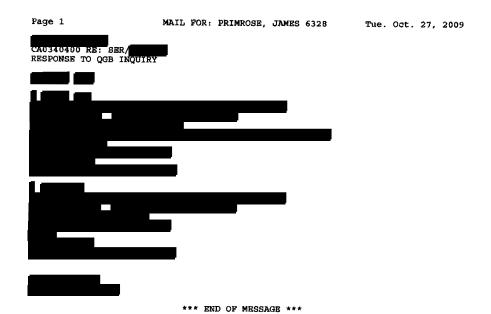
w.
•
J.

## SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE



For: **4008** Printed On: **Jun-02-2020** (**Tue.**)



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Attachment(s) - SEARCH WARRANT**

has committed a felony.

Attachment Description: SEARCH WARRANT

Reference Number:

FILED ENDORSSO	SW No
2009 OCT 28 PM LSTATE OF CALIFORNIA	- COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
LEGAL PROCES, #12 SEARCH WAR	RANT AND AFFIDAVIT FFIDAVIT)
attached and incorporated Statem pages, are true and that based the does believe that the property des	ath that the facts expressed by him in the ent of Probable Cause consisting of 13 ereon he has probable cause to believe and cribed below is lawfully seizable pursuant to dicated below, and is now located at the fore, affiant requests that this Search Warrant
Night Search Requested YES [] Justification on page(s) { }	NO [ x ]
Signature of Affiant, after being sv	vorn: 2 P. June
Reviewed by: <u>Rick Miller (via ema</u> (Deputy District Attorney)	il)
(SEAI) THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ( OR PEACE OFFICER IN THE COU	RCH WARRANT) CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN, NTY OF SACRAMENTO:
t ti ta la	de before me by <u>Thomas Higgins</u> that there is property described herein may be found at the it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code by "x" (s) in that it:
was stolen or embezzled	
X was used as the means of	
X_is possessed by a person w	with the intent to use it as means of committing

1

X\_tends to show that a felony has been committed or that a particular person

a public offense or is possessed by another to whom he or she may have delivered it for the purpose of concealing it or preventing its discovery.

### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:

THE PREMISES LOCATED AT:

Room at the Dorm at CSUS, 6000 J Street,

Sacramento, California. Room in located on the first floor of the building.

The interior of the room contains 5 separate rooms that are believed

to be lettered A,B,C,D,E and have individual locks on each door. The search is to include all interior rooms inside of Room.

Police Personnel are standing by and watching room.

#### FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

Articles of identification tending to establish the identity of the person(s) in control of the described premises such as rent receipts, utility receipts, addressed envelopes including personal telephone books, address books, telephone bills, papers and documents containing lists of names, addresses and phone numbers of friends and relatives that may talked to the suspect; keys, photographs, driver's license and ID cards.

Any and all writings, diaries, photos or journals, any recordings, any computers or electronic data storing including cellular phones, cameras or other devices to include hard-drives, internal files, folders, documents, and emails to search for references to the victim, homicides, suicide by officer or other related crimes.

2

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 19 of 490



### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Samples of hair, blood, fingernail scrapings, saliva, other bodily fluids. These samples may be found through the use of alternative light sources and other modern scientific methods of trace evidence collection including the processing of objects within the premises for fingerprint and or impression evidence that may identify the suspect or victim.

Any blunt objects or any edged weapons including knifes which may have been used in the assault or homicide. Any knives that are similar to the black handled knife that was located in the hallway outside of room # Any knife sheaths that may have contained the knifes that were used in the assault or homicide. Any items with apparent or possible blood stains on them, blood stains (to be photographed, tested, and excised if possible) or any photographs of the above.

Any shell casings or expended bullets.

AND TO SEIZE IT IF FOUND and bring it forth with before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court.

Investigating officers are authorized, at their discretion, to seize all "computer systems," "computer program or software," and "supporting documentation" as defined by Penal Code section 502, subdivision (b), and any associated peripherals that are believed to contain some or all of the evidence described in the warrant, and to conduct an off site search of the seized items for the evidence described. Investigating officers and those agents acting under the direction of the investigating officers are authorized to access all

3

### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

computer data to determine if the data contains "records" and "information" described above. If necessary, investigating officers are authorized to employ the use of outside experts, acting under the direction of the investigating officers, to access and preserve computer data. The investigating officer has 120 days from the date of seizure to determine if the seized computer systems and associated peripherals contain some or all of the evidence described in the warrant.

In Addition: The execution of this search warrant may be videotaped and otherwise documented within the discretion of the officer in charge of its execution.

This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to as true and subscribed before me this 21st day of October , 2009, at A.M./P.M.

Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and

do issue it.

Signature of Magistrate:

Judge of the Superior Court [x] Sacramento Judicial District

Executed by Star L. McLrosker Date 10/01/09 2055 Hr

4



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

FILED ENDORSES 2009 OCT 28 PN 4-34

S.W. #

LEGAL PROCESS #12 AFFADAVIT OF DETECTIVE THOMAS PATRICK HIGGINS

#### IN SUPPORT OF SEARCH WARRANT

STATEMENT OF PROBABLE CAUSE

#### **EXPERIENCE AND TRAINING:**

Your affiant's name is **Detective Thomas Patrick Higgins**. I have been a police officer for over 22 years for the City of Sacramento. I am currently assigned to the Homicide Unit and have been working in that capacity since 2003. I have a Bachelor of Arts degree in Criminal Justice from California State University, Sacramento. In addition, I have an Advanced P.O.S.T. certificate. I have attended a 76-hour Robert Presley Institute of Criminal Investigators Homicide Course. I have attended an 8 hour Behavior Analysis Training Institute Course on Non Verbal Communication. I have attended an 8 Hour Class on Street Gangs. I have attended a 36 hours DOJ Officer Involved Shootings Course. I have attended in excess of 300 hours of classes in the narcotics field. I am an instructor for the Robert Presley Institute of Criminal Justice and specifically teach in blocks of instruction on Officer Involved Shootings and Homicide Scene Investigation. I am committee member for the annual Robert Presley Institute of Criminal Justice Detective Symposium. I was a subject matter expert for the State of California Police Officer Standards and Training "Major Case Investigation Officer Down Telecourse."

As part of my employment with the aforementioned law enforcement agency, I was previously assigned to the uniformed patrol division as a field training officer during which

## E

### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

time your affiant conducted preliminary investigations into a variety of crimes, which included taking police reports, arresting suspects, and interviewing witnesses, victims, informants and suspects.

During the interviews of suspects, witnesses, victims and informants I have elicited information on how and why the crimes were committed. I also learned from my informal training and from other experienced officers how certain crimes are committed. In addition, I have also talked to numerous suspects about where they have kept the instrumentalities and fruits of their crimes. Suspects also have admitted their involvement in crimes and the manner in which they have disposed of, or retained, the instrumentality's of their crimes, including but not limited to firearms involved in such crimes.

I previously worked in the Narcotic/Gang Division of the Sacramento Police

Department for 5 1/2 years and have investigated numerous gang and drug related crimes.

I have testified as an expert in the possession for sale of Marijuana and Methamphetamine on dozens of occasions. I have investigated hundreds of cases involving the possession and possession for sale of marijuana and methamphetamine. I have participated in the investigation of no fewer than 25 homicides, and numerous felony assaults, misdemeanor assaults, missing persons, kidnappings, and possession of stolen property, narcotic offenses and domestic violence cases.

**CASE SUMMARY** 

6

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 23 of 490

### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

The following is a summary of the facts of this case as compiled from my personal observations and briefing given to me by other police personnel.

Approximately 1425 hours, 10/21/09, CSUS Police received a 911 call regarding a
disturbance at Room inside the Dorm at CSUS, 6000 J
Street, Sacramento, California. The call stated the someone was throwing stuff into the
courtyard and acting crazy. CSUS Officers responded with Resident Advisor
Officers located a victim, tentatively identified as
with major injuries. was transported to UCD Hospital where he died from his
injuries. Deputy Coroner Villalobos told me the victim had blunt force trauma to the head
wound and other contusions to his body.
Homicide detectives responded to conduct an investigation. I personally observed
Room at the Dorm at CSUS, 6000 J Street.
From the exterior of room observed a large amount of blood in the living
room area. Lalso observed multiple holes in the wall on the east side of the living room that

room area. I also observed multiple holes in the wall on the east side of the living room that appeared to have been made by an blunt object such as a baseball bat or other heavy object. I observed the exterior window in the living room to be shattered. Based on the appearance of the interior of Room # and the victim's injuries, it appears that he was killed inside of this room.

7

### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

## RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

In the common hallway for the building outside of Room I lobserved several
shell casings, more blood and a black handle knife.
Detective Englefield interviewed who told him the following in summan
I went there with Officer Soloman and the other officer. When we got to the door we
heard grunting and sounds of a metal object hitting something. The officers announced the
presence and requested entry. No one would open the door. Officer Soloman then used a
card key that I gave him to open the door. At which point I heard the officers say "Drop the
knife. Get on the ground." I also heard the officers say, "He's stabbing himself." Another
officer had arrived and fired a pepper ball gun 5-10 times. The officers stepped back and l
saw a male black subject (identified by photo as step out of the room.
had a knife and lunged toward the officers. He got within one foot of the officers at
which point I saw Officer Soloman fire one shot. went down to his knee and continued
to lunge at the officers at which point two more shots were fired.
ground and they handcuffed him. Both the victim and the suspect live in Room #
Detective Merten briefly spoke with CSUS Officer Lueders at the crime scene.
Lueders advised that after the shots were fired, officers entered room to check for
additional victims. Leuders advised that he had to use a key to unlock two or three of the
bedrooms inside of room Leuders told Detective Merten that he could not remember
which of the rooms he unlocked with a key. Based on this information it is my belief that

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 25 of 490



### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

evidence may be located in any of the rooms (A-E) as I do not know which rooms the suspect had access to prior to the arrival of the officer. Also I do not know which doors were locked and which were unlocked at the time of this crime. Further, just because a door was locked when Officer Leuders checked it does not mean it was not shut and locked by the suspect after or during this incident.

Based on my experience and training and the facts of this case it is my belief that a blunt object was used in the homicide and a knife was used in the assault on the officers. It is my experience and training that these items with apparent or possible blood stains on them may be found in the residence of people who have committed assaults/murders.

It has been my experience that people will keep articles of personal property tending to establish the identity of the persons in control of the premises, vehicles, storage areas and containers being searched, including utility receipts, rent receipts, addressed envelopes, keys and photographs of said subjects and their associates. I also know from my experience and the experience of other trained investigators with whom I have spoken, that criminals who use weapons during the commission of a crime may keep those weapons in their primary residence to prevent their seizure by law enforcement. In the case of knives, I know that people may often have matching sets of knives inside their residence and knife sheaths.

It is my experience and training that evidence of the crimes of murder and or the identity of the murderers can be found by examining the scene for samples of hair, blood, saliva,



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

fingerprints, trace evidence, fibers and other bodily fluids. This examination may be enhanced by the use of alternative light sources and other modern scientific methods of trace evidence collection for the processing of objects within the premises for fingerprint and or impression evidence.

It is also my experience and training that evidence of the crime of murder or the identity of the suspects can be found by an examination of any and all writings, diaries, photos or journals, any recordings, any computers or electronic data storing including cellular phones, cameras or other devices to include hard-drives, internal files, folders, documents, and emails. An examination of these items may provide a motive for this crime, steps taken by the suspect to plan this crime and indications of suicidal thoughts which would explain why a subject would with a knife would charge officers. It has been my experience and the experience of other officers I have spoken to that frequently people with suicidal thoughts will attack officers in order to cause their own death. This is referred to as "Suicide by Cop." It is my opinion that an examination of these items will provide evidence of the commission of the crimes in this case and it may provide evidence which will tend to identify other persons who may have knowledge of or be involved in the commission of the crimes in this case, and it may tend to corroborate information given by other witnesses.

I further believe that these are not the types of items normally disposed of after the commission of a crime and that they will therefore likely still be found in the locations or on the persons to be searched.

10

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 27 of 490

### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

I know as a result of my training and experience in Homicide investigations that subjects tend to use their primary residences, businesses, storage areas or vehicles to conceal evidence of the crime. I also know that at these locations there will be certain articles of personal property tending to establish the identity of the persons in control of the premises, vehicles, storage areas and containers being searched, including utility receipts, rent receipts, addressed envelopes, keys and photographs of said subjects and their associates.

It is your affiant's opinion that evidence may still be located Room # at the Dorm at CSUS, 6000 J Street. Based upon the foregoing it is my opinion that the felonies of murder and assault with a deadly weapon on a police officer have been committed inside of Room # at the Dorm at CSUS, 6000 J Street, which is in the city and county of Sacramento. It is also my opinion that the items sought are seizable pursuant to Penal Code section 1524 (means of committing a felony, tends to show a felony was committed or that a particular person committed it, etc.) and will be found within the described premises.

Based on the information set forth in this affidavit, and based on my experience and training as a law enforcement officer for over 24 years, it is your affiant's belief that sufficient probable cause exists for the issuance of a search warrant:

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:

11

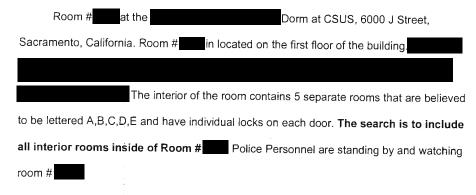
### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

### THE PREMISES LOCATED AT:



#### FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

Articles of identification tending to establish the identity of the person(s) in control of the described premises such as rent receipts, utility receipts, addressed envelopes including personal telephone books, address books, telephone bills, papers and documents containing lists of names, addresses and phone numbers of friends and relatives that may talked to the suspect; keys, photographs, driver's license and ID cards.

Any and all writings, diaries, photos or journals, any recordings, any computers or electronic data storing including cellular phones, cameras or other devices to include hard-drives, internal files, folders, documents, and emails to search for references to the victim, homicides, suicide by officer or other related crimes.

12

### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Samples of hair, blood, fingernail scrapings, saliva, other bodily fluids. These samples may be found through the use of alternative light sources and other modern scientific methods of trace evidence collection including the processing of objects within the premises for fingerprint and or impression evidence that may identify the suspect or victim.

Any blunt objects or any edged weapons including knifes which may have been used in the assault or homicide. Any knives that are similar to the black handled knife that was located in the hallway outside of room # Any knife sheaths that may have contained the knifes that were used in the assault or homicide. Any items with apparent or possible blood stains on them, blood stains (to be photographed, tested, and excised if possible) or any photographs of the above.

Any shell casings or expended bullets.



### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-**SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

04-350826

SACRAMENTO SUPERIOR COURT DISTRICT

1009 001 28 PH 中央により
EGAL PROCES RETURN OF SEARCH WARRANT NO:
The personal property set out on the inventory attached hereto was taken from the person and described as:
Room # at the Dorm at CSUS, 6000 J Street, Sacramento, California,
by virtue of a search warrant dated the 21st day of October , 2006 and executed by Judge Gary of the above entitled court.
I, <u>Daniel Burke</u> , by whom this warrant was executed, do swear that the inventory below contains a true and detailed account of all the property taken by myself and other assisting detectives under the warrant on <u>October 21st, 2009</u> .
All such property will be retained in my custody until a final disposition has been rendered, whereupon all property, except contraband, will be returned to its rightful owner or disposed of according to any other court order.
Signature of Affiant
Subscribed and sworn to before me
this day of OCTOBER, 2009
JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT

For: **4008** Printed On: **Jun-02-2020** (**Tue.**) Page 31 of 490

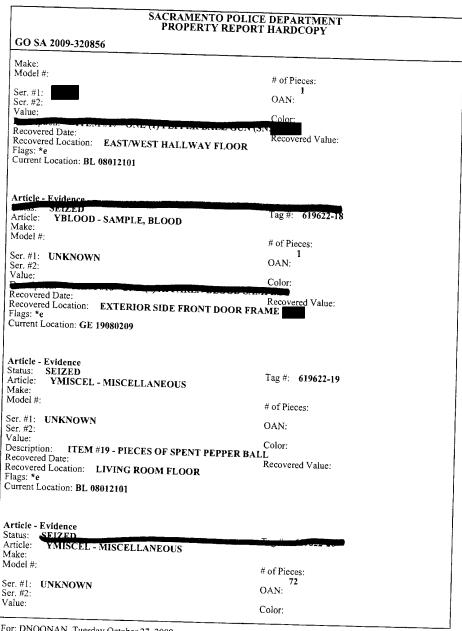


### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE



For: DNOONAN Tuesday October 27, 2009

Page: 6 of 19



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT HARDCOPY GO SA 2009-320856 Description. Recovered Date: Recovered Value: Recovered Location: Flags: \*e Current Location: BL 08012101 Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED Tag #: 619622-21 Article: PSHIRT - SHIRT Make: Model #: # of Pieces: Ser. #1: UNKNOWN Ser. #2: OAN: Value: Description: #20 - ONE (1) BLUE SWEATSHIRT W/ APP BLOOD IN CUT CONDITI Recovered Location: Recovered Value: Flags: \*e Current Location: BL 08012101 Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED
Article: PSHIRT - SHIRT Tag #: 619622-22 Make: Model #: # of Pieces: Ser. #1: UNKNOWN OAN: Ser. #2: Value: Color: ITEM #20 - ONE (1) GRN T-SHIRT W/APP BLOOD IN CUT CONDITION Description: Recovered Date: Recovered Value: Recovered Location: Flags: \*e Current Location: BL 08012101 Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED Article: PSHIR Tag #: 619622-23 PSHIRT - SHIRT Model #: # of Pieces: Ser. #1: UNKNOWN OAN: Ser. #2: Value: Description: I Recovered Date: ITEM #21 - ONE (I) BLUR SWEAT SHIRT W/APP BLOOD IN CUT CONDT Recovered Value: Recovered Location: LIVING ROOM FLOOR Current Location: BL 08012101

For: DNOONAN Tuesday October 27, 2009

Page: 7 of 19

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 33 of 490



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT HARDCOPY GO SA 2009-320856 Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED
Article: PSHIR Tag #: 619622-24 PSHIRT - SHIRT Make: Model #: # of Pieces: Ser. #1: UNKNOWN Ser. #2: Value: OAN: value:
Color:
Description: ITEM #21 - ONE (1) GRN T-SHIRT W/ APP BLOOD IN CUT CONDITION
Recovered Date: Recovered Value: Recovered Location: LIVING ROOM FLOOR Current Location: BL 08012101 Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED
Article: YBLOC
Make: Tag #: 619622-25 YBLOOD - SAMPLE, BLOOD Model #: # of Pieces: Ser. #1: UNKNOWN Ser. #2; OAN: Value: ITEM #22 - ONE (1) APPARENT BLOOD SAMPLE Recovered Date: Recovered Value: Recovered Location: LIVING ROOM FLOOR Current Location: GE 19080209 Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED
Article: YBLOOD - SAMPLE, BLOOD Tag #: 619622-26 Model #: # of Pieces: Ser. #1: UNKNOWN OAN: Ser. #2: Value: Color: Color: Description: ITEM #23 - ONE (I) APPARENT BLOOD SAMPLE Recovered Date: Recovered Value: Recovered Location: NORTH LIVING ROOM WALL Current Location: GE 19080209

Tag #: 619622-27

For: DNOONAN Tuesday October 27, 2009

YMISCEL - MISCELLANEOUS

Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED

Article: Make:

Page: 8 of 19

For: **4008** Printed On: **Jun-02-2020** (**Tue.**)

Page **34** of **490** 



## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SACRAMENTO POL PROPERTY REPO	ICE DEPARTMENT	
GO SA 2009-320856	KI HARDCOF I	
Model #:	# of Pieces:	
Ser. #1: UNKNOWN Ser. #2:	OAN:	
Value: Description: ITEM #24 - PIECES OF SHEET ROCK	Color:	
Recovered Date: Recovered Location: TABLE ALONG SOUTH LIVING Flags: *e Current Location: BL 08012101	Recovered Value: ROOM WALL	
Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED Article: YMISCEL - MISCELLANEOUS Make: Model #:	Tag #: 619622-28	
Ser. #1: UNKNOWN Ser. #2:	# of Pieces:  OAN:	
Value: Description: ITEM #25 - ONE (I) ELECTRIC IRON Recovered Date:	Color:	
Recovered Location: LIVING ROOM FLOOR Flags: *e Current Location: BL 08012101	Recovered Value:	
Article - Evidence status: SEIZED urticle: YMISCEL - MISCELLANEOUS Aake: dodel #:	Tag #: 619622-29	
er. #1: UNKNOWN	# of Pieces:	
er. #2:	OAN:	
Value: Sescription: ITEM #26 - ONE (1) 10LB BAR BELL	Color:	
ecovered Date: ecovered Location: LIVING ROOM FLOOR lags: *e urrent Location: BL 08012101	Recovered Value:	
rticle - Evidence tatus: SEIZED rticle: HTOASTE - TOASTER take: odel #:	Tag #: 619622-30 # of Pieces:	
er. #1: UNKNOWN	OAN:	
er. #2: slue: escription: ITEM #27 - ONE (1) OSTER TOASTER	Color:	

For: DNOONAN Tuesday October 27, 2009

Page: 9 of 19

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 35 of 490



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

## RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT HARDCOPY GO SA 2009-320856		
Recovered Date: Recovered Location: IN HALLWAY BY BEDROOM A Flags: *e Current Location: BL 08012101	Recovered Value:	
Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED Article: YMISCEL - MISCELLANEOUS Make: Model #:	Tag #: 619622-31	
Ser. #1: UNKNOWN Ser. #2:	# of Pieces: 1 OAN:	
Value: Description: ITEM #28 - ONE (1) 10LB BAR BELL Recovered Date: Recovered Location: IN HALLWAY BY BEDROOM A Flags: *e Current Location: BL 08022501	Color: Recovered Value:	
Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED Article: PGLOVES - GLOVES, EXCEPT SPORTING Make: Model #:  Ser. #1: UNKNOWN Ser. #2: Value: Description: ITEM #29 - ONE (1) BLACK GLOVE Recovered Date: Recovered Location: KITCHEN DRAWER	Tag #: 619622-32  # of Pieces: OAN: Color: Recovered Value:	
Current Location: BL 08022501	scool value.	
Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED Article: HSILVER - SILVER PIECES (TRAY, TEA SET) Make: Model #:	Tag #: 619622-33	
er. #1: UNKNOWN er. #2: 'alue:	# of Pieces: 1 OAN:	i
alue: Description: ITEM #30 - ONE (I) KITCHEN KNIFE ecovered Date: ecovered Location: KITCHEN DRAWER lags: *e urrent Location: BL 08022501	Color: Recovered Value:	

For: DNOONAN Tuesday October 27, 2009

Page: 10 of 19

For: **4008** Printed On: **Jun-02-2020** (**Tue.**)



## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT HARDCOPY GO SA 2009-320856 Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED
Article: SBAT - BASEBALL BAT Tag #: 619622-34 Make: Model #: # of Pieces: Ser. #1: UNKNOWN OAN: Ser. #2: Value: Description: ITEM #31 - ONE (1) LOUISVILLE SLUGGER TPX BBALL BAT ALUNINUM Recovered Date:
Recovered Location: FLOOR IN BEDROOM A Recovered Value: Current Location: AL 14041901 Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED Tag #: 619622-35 YMISCEL - MISCELLANEOUS Article: Make: Model #: # of Pieces: Ser. #1: UNKNOWN OAN: Ser. #2: Value: Color: Description: ITEM #32 - ONE (1) PIECE OF EYE GLASS Recovered Date: Recovered Value: Recovered Location: LIVING ROOM FLOOR Flags: \*e Current Location: BL 08022501 Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED
Article: PBCKPCK - KNAPSACK Tag #: 619622-36 Make: Model #: # of Pieces: Ser. #1: UNKNOWN OAN: Ser. #2: Value: Color: Description: ITEM #33 - ONE (1) BLK BACKPACK WITH MISC ITEMS/BOOKS Recovered Date: Recovered Value: Recovered Location: TOP OF LIVING ROOM COFFEE TABLE Current Location: CP 01020501 Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED Article: OSTAT OSTATIO - PAPER, WRITING, NOTEBOOK, ETC. Tag #: 619622-37

# of Pieces:

For: DNOONAN Tuesday October 27, 2009

Page: 11 of 19

For: **4008** Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.)

Make: Model #:



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

# RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SACRAMENTO POLIC PROPERTY REPOR	E DEPARTMENT T HARDCOPY
GO SA 2009-320856	
Ser. #1: UNKNOWN Ser. #2: Value: Description: ITEM #34 - ONE (1) "HOUSE RULES" HAI Recovered Date: Recovered Location: FRONT SIDE OF REFRIGERATOR Flags: *e Current Location: BL 08022501	
Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED Article: YMISCEL - MISCELLANEOUS Make: Model #:  Ser. #1: UNKNOWN Ser. #2: Value: Description: 187 PC - ONE (I) WHITE BALLAST COVEL Recovered Date: Recovered Location: KITCHEN LIGHT FIXTURE Flags: *e Current Location: AL 14041901	Tag #: 619622-38  # of Pieces: OAN: Color: Recovered Value:
Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED Article: YMISCEL - MISCELLANEOUS Make: Model #:	Tag #: 619622-39
Ser. #1: UNKNOWN Ser. #2: Value:	# of Pieces: OAN:
Description: 187 PC - SHEET ROCK C, D & E Recovered Date: Recovered Location: SOUTH LIVING ROOM WALL Flags: *e Current Location: BL 08022501	Color: Recovered Value:
Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED Article: YMISCEL - MISCELLANEOUS Make: Model #:	Tag #: 619622-40
ier. #1: UNKNOWN er. #2: 'alue:	# of Pieces:  OAN:
Description: 187 PC - SHEET ROCK F Descovered Date:	Color:  Recovered Value:

For: DNOONAN Tuesday October 27, 2009

Page: 12 of 19

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 38 of 490



## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT HARDCOPY GO SA 2009-320856 Recovered Location: SOUTH LIVING ROOM WALL Current Location: BL 08022501 Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED Tag #: 619622-41 YMISCEL - MISCELLANEOUS Article: Make: Model #: # of Pieces: Ser. #1: UNKNOWN OAN: Ser. #2: Value: Color: Description: 187 PC - SHEET ROCK H Recovered Date: Recovered Value: Recovered Location: SOUTH LIVING ROOM WALL Current Location: BL 08022501 Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED Tag #: 619622-42 Article: Make: YMISCEL - MISCELLANEOUS Model #: # of Pieces: Ser. #1: UNKNOWN OAN: Ser. #2: Value: Color: Description: 187 PC - SHEET ROCK I Recovered Date: Recovered Value: Recovered Location: SOUTH LIVING ROOM WALL Current Location: BL 08022501 Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED Tag #: 619622-43 YMISCEL - MISCELLANEOUS Article: Make: Model #: # of Pieces: Ser. #1: UNKNOWN OAN: Ser. #2: Value: Color: Description: 187 PC - SHEET ROCK J Recovered Date: Recovered Value: Recovered Location: SOUTH LIVING ROOM WALL Flags: \*e Current Location: BL 08022501

For: DNOONAN Tuesday October 27, 2009

Page: 13 of 19

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 39 of 490



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

# RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SACRAMENTO POLIC PROPERTY REPOR	E DEPARTMENT T HARDCOPY	
GO SA 2009-320856	THARDCOPY	
Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED Article: YMISCEL - MISCELLANEOUS Make: Model #:	Tag #: 619622-44	
Ser. #1: UNKNOWN Ser. #2: Value: Description: 187 PC - SHEET ROCK K Recovered Date: Recovered Location: SOUTH LIVING ROOM WALL Flags: *e	# of Pieces: 1 OAN: Color: Recovered Value:	
Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED Article: PHOSIER - HOSIERY Make: Model #:  Ser. #1: UNKNOWN Ser. #2: Value: Description: 187 PC - TWO (2) WHITE/GREY SOCKS Recovered Date: Recovered Location: COLLECTED BY CSI WOO AT UCD Current Location: BL 08022501	Tag #: 619622-45  # of Pieces: 2 OAN: Color: Recovered Value:	
Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED Article: PSHOES - SHOES Make: Model #: er. #1: UNKNOWN er. #2: 'alue: Description: 187 PC - TWO (2) GREY "NEW BALANCE" ecovered Date: ecovered Location: COLLECTED BY CSI WOO AT UCD lags: *e urrent Location: BL 08022501	Tag #: 619622-46  # of Pieces: 2 OAN: Color: BRAND SHOES Recovered Value:	
rticle - Evidence atus: SEIZED rticle: YMISCEL - MISCELLANEOUS ake: odel #:	Tag #: 619622-47 # of Pieces:	

For: DNOONAN Tuesday October 27, 2009

Page: 14 of 19

For: **4008** Printed On: **Jun-02-2020** (**Tue.**)



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT HARDCOPY GO SA 2009-320856 Ser. #1: UNKNOWN OAN: Ser. #2: Value: 187 PC - ONE (1) CLEAR BAG & PINK RECEIPT FROM UCD Description: Recovered Date: Recovered Value: Recovered Location: Current Location: BL 08022501 Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED Tag #: 619622-48 Article: OSTATIO - PAPER, WRITING, NOTEBOOK, ETC. Make: Model #: # of Pieces: Ser. #1: UNKNOWN OAN: Ser. #2: Value: Color: Description: ITEM #B - NOTE ON BEDROOM B DOOR Recovered Date: Recovered Value: Recovered Location: COLLECTED BY DET HEINLEIN #294 Flags: \*e Current Location: BL 08022501 Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED Tag #: 619622-49 Article: DLAPTOP - LAP TOP COMPUTER Make: Model #: # of Pieces: Ser. #1: UNKNOWN OAN: Ser. #2: Value: Color: ITEM #D - ONE (1) WHITE LAPTOPN COMPTUER W/ DC STICKER Description: Recovered Date: Recovered Value: Recovered Location: BEDROOM E BY DET HEINLEIN #294 Current Location: BL 08022501 Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED Tag #: 619622-50 OTELEPH - CELLULAR TELEPHONE (CELLPHONE) Make: Model #: # of Pieces: Ser. #1: UNKNOWN OAN: Ser. #2: Value: Description: ITEM #E - ONE (1) BLK MOTOROLA RAZOR PHONE Recovered Value: Recovered Location: DESK IN BEDROOM E BY DET HEINLEIN #294

For: DNOONAN Tuesday October 27, 2009

Page: 15 of 19



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

# RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SACRAMENTO POLIC PROPERTY REPOR	T HARDCORY
GO SA 2009-320856	I HARDCOFF
Flags: *e Current Location: BL 08022501	
Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED Article: OSTATIO - PAPER, WRITING, NOTEBOOK, E Model #:	
Ser. #1: UNKNOWN	# of Pieces: 1 OAN:
Ser. #2: Value; Description; ITEM #F - ONE (1) BLUE NOTEBOOK DES	0.1
Description: ITEM #F - ONE (1) BLUE NOTEBOOK BEI Recovered Date: Recovered Location: BACKPACK ON FLOOR IN BEDRO Flags: *e Current Location: BL 08022501	
Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED Article: ICREDEN - IDENTIFICATION (PASS,CARD) Make: Model #:	Tag #: 619622-52 # of Pieces:
Ser. #1: UNKNOWN Ser. #2:	OAN: 5
Value: Description: ITEM #G - FIVE (5) CARDS INDICIA TO Recovered Date: Recovered Location: BEDROOM E DESK BY DET HEINL. Clags: *e Current Location: BL 08022501	Recovered Value: EIN #294
article - Evidence tatus: SEIZED article: YMAIL - MAIL (LETTERS ETC.) fake: fodel #:	Tag #: 619622-53 # of Pieces:
er. #1: UNKNOWN or. #2:	1 OAN:
or. #2: alue: escription: ITEM #H - LETTERS FROM TRASH CAN O ecovered Date: ecovered Location: COLLECTED BY DET HEINLEIN #29 ags: *e urrent Location: BL 08022501	Color: F BEDROOM E -
rticle - Evidence	

For: DNOONAN Tuesday October 27, 2009

Page: 16 of 19

For: **4008** Printed On: **Jun-02-2020** (**Tue.**)



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

# RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SACRAMENTO PO PROPERTY RE	OLICE DEPARTMENT PORT HARDCOPY
GO SA 2009-320856	
Status: SEIZED Article: DLAPTOP - LAP TOP COMPUTER Make:	Tag #: 619622-54
Model #:	# of Pieces:
Ser. #1: UNKNOWN Ser. #2:	OAN:
Value: Description:	Color:
Recovered Location: COLLECTED BY DET HEINLI Flags; *e	
Current Location: BL 08022501	
Article - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED Article: OTELEPH - CELLULAR TELEPHONE (C Make:	Tag #: 619622-55 ELLPHONE)
Aodel #:	# of Pieces:
er. #1: UNKNOWN er. #2:	OAN:
'alue: Description: ITEM #J - ONE (1) MOTOROLA CELI Lecovered Date:	Color:
ecovered Date: COLLECTED BY DET HEINLE	Recovered Value:
lags: *e urrent Location: BL 08022501	IN #294
	•
rticle - Evidence atus: SEIZED	
rticle: VSAMPLE SAMPLES EVIDENTIAL, GSE ake:	Tag #: 619622-56 R, ETC. EXCEPT RI
odel #:	# of Pieces:
r. #1: UNKNOWN r. #2:	OAN:
alue:	Color
covered Date:	Recovered Value:
covered Location: ags: *e	recovered value.
rrent Location: BL 08022501	
ticle - Evidence	
itus: SEIZED	Tag #: 619622.57
ke: del #:	
	# of Pieces:
: #1: UNKNOWN	OAN:

For: DNOONAN Tuesday October 27, 2009

Page: 17 of 19

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 43 of 490



# **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

# RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

White - SPD Evidence & Property Section

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

<u> </u>	SEARCH	H WARRANT		RAMENTO	POLICE DE	PARTMENT KING RECEIPT	REPORT NUMBER:
Rec	eived Fr	om: FULL NA	AME (LAST, FIRST, M	IIDDLE)	DOB	ADDRESS	09-320856
< >			Nergo Casseries	12211200		6000 J ST - RES	DENCE HALL
PROPERTY	6 D		(EVIDENCE)	A	SAFEKE		- FOUND
			The second of the second		COUNTERFEITI		RECOVERED
ΟI	E: 1.	For Field	Evidence Relea	ase, officers	s shall use the S	SPD 110 "Property Sur	oplemental Report" form.
		For Firea	rms, officers sh	all include	the Make, Mo	del, Serial Number, Ty	ppiemental Report" form. pc, Caliber & Barrel Length.
ODE	ITEM	Α	Addi. Descri	ption	4 .		property at parter bengin.
0	+	11	Broken	TOSHIBA	(Buc/silver	LAPTOP FOUND	IN Ru &
DE O	ITEM	B	Addl. Descri				
DDE	ITEM			ECARD O	in Door "	" FROM	DOOR OF RM #B
ا ا	- CM	C	Addl. Descrip	otion			
DDE	ITEM		Addi. Descrip	1 + × - 6	MANNE STE	HEGER BAT N/ BLO	D-LOCATED IN RM#A
,		D			(SUSP IPLITER FOUN	(\$)	0 # =
DE	ITEM		Addl. Descrip	tion	(SUSP	O IN DESK DRAWE	R OF KM TE
		٤	BLACK N				sk of Rm#E
	ITEM	F	Addl. Descrip	tion	(848	7/5)	
2	<u></u>	Ρ	BUR NOT	EBOOK W	WRITINGS	Faind IN BLACK	BACKPACK ON CROUND.
DE	ITEM	G	Addi. Descrip	tion Wells	FARGO DEBI Commons CA	TI BENEFITS CAR	D IN NAME OF
DE	ITEM	H	Addl. Descript	tion (S	USP'S) DRITINGS -		- PESK BM#
DE:	ITEM		Addl. Descript		TIME)		
2		<u> </u>		Comp40		COMPUTER FR	ion Rm # D
	ITEM		Addl. Descript		(VICTIM'S)		BRI RM D
,		J	BLACK	MOTOROL	À Ceic	PHONE TAKEN	FROM Rm# D
DE	ITEM		Addl. Descript	ion		Production of the Control of the Con	7,204 21 0
DE	ITEM		Addl. Descripti	on			
DE	ITEM						
, =	I I E IVI		Addl. Descripti	оп			
E	TEM		Add D				
			Addl. Descripti	on			
ORT	PREPA	RED BY:		BAROE			
	1	ULEIA		29 Y	DATE	CITIZEN NAME PRINT	
STE	D BY	20077			10/21/09		
				BADGE	TIME	CITIZEN SIGNATURE	
			as a receipt 2080.10. OF		12357	1	

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 44 of 490

Yellow - Citizen

SPD 779 (Rev 08/08) 916-264-5237 เลียน ค.ศ. เลียน ค.ศ. เลียน ค.ศ. เลียน ค.ศ. เลยนาย ค.ศ.

Page \_\_\_ / \_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_ /



## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

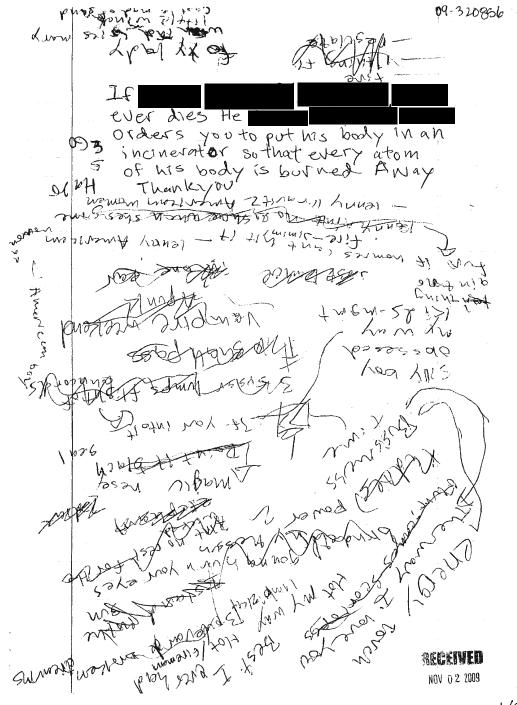
RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS**

Attachment Description: HANDWRITTEN NOTES

Reference Number:



1/2

# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-**SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

19-320866

or hate me

Pedrenix Too your A

Bus Mess 13

Servery thing 13

wom an 12er

from an 12er Holdm on together Honey morn K125 I won't air by
Phoensx love no
Of h

2/2



## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **Related Attachment(s) - SEARCH WARRANT**

Attachment Description: **SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT** Reference Number:

09-320856

SW No	
-------	--

#### STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

# SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT (AFFIDAVIT)

Thomas Higgins, swears under oath that the facts expressed by him in the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause consisting of 13 pages, are true and that based thereon he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the location(s) set forth below. Wherefore, affiant requests that this Search Warrant be issued.

56 133cca.
Night Search Requested YES [] NO [x] Justification on page(s) { }
Signature of Affiant, after being sworn: Y P. Thur
Reviewed by: <u>Rick Miller (via email)</u> (Deputy District Attorney)
(SEARCH WARRANT) THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN, OR PEACE OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO:
Proof by affidavit having been made before me by <u>Thomas Higgins</u> that there is probable cause to believe that the property described herein may be found at the ocations set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by "x" (s) in that it:
was stolen or embezzled
X was used as the means of committing a felony
X is possessed by a person with the intent to use it as means of committing a public offense or is possessed by another to whom he or she may have delivered it for the purpose of concealing it or preventing its discovery.
X tends to show that a felony has been committed or that a particular person as committed a felony.

RECEIVED

NOV 0 2 2009

For: **4008** Printed On: **Jun-02-2020** (**Tue.**)



## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

## RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-320354

# YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:

THE PREMISES LOCATED AT:

Room # at the Dorm at CSUS, 6000 J Street,

Sacramento, California. Room # in located on the first floor of the building.

The interior of the room contains 5 separate rooms that are believed to be lettered A,B,C,D,E and have individual locks on each door. The search is to include all interior rooms inside of Room # Police Personnel are standing by and watching room #

# FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

Articles of identification tending to establish the identity of the person(s) in control of the described premises such as rent receipts, utility receipts, addressed envelopes including personal telephone books, address books, telephone bills, papers and documents containing lists of names, addresses and phone numbers of friends and relatives that may talked to the suspect; keys, photographs, driver's license and ID cards.

Any and all writings, diaries, photos or journals, any recordings, any computers or electronic data storing including cellular phones, cameras or other devices to include hard-drives, internal files, folders, documents, and emails to search for references to the victim, homicides, suicide by officer or other related crimes.

2

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 48 of 490

# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

# RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-320856

Samples of hair, blood, fingernail scrapings, saliva, other bodily fluids. These samples may be found through the use of alternative light sources and other modern scientific methods of trace evidence collection including the processing of objects within the premises for fingerprint and or impression evidence that may identify the suspect or victim.

Any blunt objects or any edged weapons including knifes which may have been used in the assault or homicide. Any knives that are similar to the black handled knife that was located in the hallway outside of room # Any knife sheaths that may have contained the knifes that were used in the assault or homicide. Any items with apparent or possible blood stains on them, blood stains (to be photographed, tested, and excised if possible) or any photographs of the above.

Any shell casings or expended bullets.

AND TO SEIZE IT IF FOUND and bring it forth with before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court.

Investigating officers are authorized, at their discretion, to seize all "computer systems," "computer program or software," and "supporting documentation" as defined by Penal Code section 502, subdivision (b), and any associated peripherals that are believed to contain some or all of the evidence described in the warrant, and to conduct an off site search of the seized items for the evidence described. Investigating officers and those agents acting under the direction of the investigating officers are authorized to access all

3



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-320856

computer data to determine if the data contains "records" and "information" described above. If necessary, investigating officers are authorized to employ the use of outside experts, acting under the direction of the investigating officers, to access and preserve computer data. The investigating officer has 120 days from the date of seizure to determine if the seized computer systems and associated peripherals contain some or all of the evidence described in the warrant.

In Addition: The execution of this search warrant may be videotaped and otherwise documented within the discretion of the officer in charge of its execution.

This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to as true and subscribed before me this 21st day of October 2, 2009, at A.M./P.M.

Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and

Signature of Magistrate:

do issue it.

Judge of the Superior Court [x] Sacramento Judicial District

Executed by \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_/Hr

4

# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

19-320656

#### AFFADAVIT OF DETECTIVE THOMAS PATRICK HIGGINS

#### IN SUPPORT OF SEARCH WARRANT

STATEMENT OF PROBABLE CAUSE

#### **EXPERIENCE AND TRAINING:**

Your affiant's name is **Detective Thomas Patrick Higgins**. I have been a police officer for over 22 years for the City of Sacramento. I am currently assigned to the Homicide Unit and have been working in that capacity since 2003. I have a Bachelor of Arts degree in Criminal Justice from California State University, Sacramento. In addition, I have an Advanced P.O.S.T. certificate. I have attended a 76-hour Robert Presley Institute of Criminal Investigators Homicide Course. I have attended an 8 hour Behavior Analysis Training Institute Course on Non Verbal Communication. I have attended an 8 Hour Class on Street Gangs. I have attended a 36 hours DOJ Officer Involved Shootings Course. I have attended in excess of 300 hours of classes in the narcotics field. I am an instructor for the Robert Presley Institute of Criminal Justice and specifically teach in blocks of instruction on Officer Involved Shootings and Homicide Scene Investigation. I am committee member for the annual Robert Presley Institute of Criminal Justice Detective Symposium. I was a subject matter expert for the State of California Police Officer Standards and Training "Major Case Investigation Officer Down Telecourse."

As part of my employment with the aforementioned law enforcement agency, I was previously assigned to the uniformed patrol division as a field training officer during which

5

For: **4008** Printed On: **Jun-02-2020** (**Tue.**) Page **51** of **490** 

# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

# RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-320856

time your affiant conducted preliminary investigations into a variety of crimes, which included taking police reports, arresting suspects, and interviewing witnesses, victims, informants and suspects.

During the interviews of suspects, witnesses, victims and informants I have elicited information on how and why the crimes were committed. I also learned from my informal training and from other experienced officers how certain crimes are committed. In addition, I have also talked to numerous suspects about where they have kept the instrumentalities and fruits of their crimes. Suspects also have admitted their involvement in crimes and the manner in which they have disposed of, or retained, the instrumentality's of their crimes, including but not limited to firearms involved in such crimes.

I previously worked in the Narcotic/Gang Division of the Sacramento Police

Department for 5 1/2 years and have investigated numerous gang and drug related crimes.

I have testified as an expert in the possession for sale of Marijuana and Methamphetamine on dozens of occasions. I have investigated hundreds of cases involving the possession and possession for sale of marijuana and methamphetamine. I have participated in the investigation of no fewer than 25 homicides, and numerous felony assaults, misdemeanor assaults, missing persons, kidnappings, and possession of stolen property, narcotic offenses and domestic violence cases.

**CASE SUMMARY** 

6

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 52 of 490

# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

# RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-320856

The following is a summary of the facts of this case as compiled from my personal observations and briefing given to me by other police personnel.

Approximately 1425 hours, 10/21/09, CSUS Police received a 911 call regarding a disturbance at Room # inside the Dorm at CSUS, 6000 J Street, Sacramento, California. The call stated the someone was throwing stuff into the courtyard and acting crazy. CSUS Officers responded with Resident Advisor Officers located a victim, tentatively identified as

with major injuries. was transported to UCD Hospital where he died from his injuries. Deputy Coroner Villalobos told me the victim had blunt force trauma to the head wound and other contusions to his body.

Homicide detectives responded to conduct an investigation. I personally observed Room # Dorm at CSUS, 6000 J Street.

From the exterior of room # I observed a large amount of blood in the living room area. I also observed multiple holes in the wall on the east side of the living room that appeared to have been made by an blunt object such as a baseball bat or other heavy object. I observed the exterior window in the living room to be shattered. Based on the appearance of the interior of Room # and the victim's injuries, it appears that he was killed inside of this room.

7

# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

# **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

# RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-320856

In the common hallway for the building outside of Room # , I observed several
shell casings, more blood and a black handle knife.
Detective Englefield interviewed who told him the following in summary.
I went there with Officer Soloman and the other officer. When we got to the door we
heard grunting and sounds of a metal object hitting something. The officers announced their
presence and requested entry. No one would open the door. Officer Soloman then used a
card key that I gave him to open the door. At which point I heard the officers say "Drop the
knife. Get on the ground." I also heard the officers say, "He's stabbing himself." Another
officer had arrived and fired a pepper ball gun 5-10 times. The officers stepped back and I
saw a male black subject "" (identified by photo as statement) step out of the room.
manus and a knife and lunged toward the officers. He got within one foot of the officers at
which point I saw Officer Soloman fire one shot.
to lunge at the officers at which point two more shots were fired. "" then went down to the
ground and they handcuffed him. Both the victim and the suspect live in Room #
Detective Merten briefly spoke with CSUS Officer Lueders at the crime scene.
Lueders advised that after the shots were fired, officers entered room to check for
additional victims. Leuders advised that he had to use a key to unlock two or three of the
bedrooms inside of room
which of the rooms he unlocked with a key. Based on this information it is my belief that

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 54 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-320856

evidence may be located in any of the rooms (A-E) as I do not know which rooms the suspect had access to prior to the arrival of the officer. Also I do not know which doors were locked and which were unlocked at the time of this crime. Further, just because a door was locked when Officer Leuders checked it does not mean it was not shut and locked by the suspect after or during this incident.

Based on my experience and training and the facts of this case it is my belief that a blunt object was used in the homicide and a knife was used in the assault on the officers. It is my experience and training that these items with apparent or possible blood stains on them may be found in the residence of people who have committed assaults/murders.

It has been my experience that people will keep articles of personal property tending to establish the identity of the persons in control of the premises, vehicles, storage areas and containers being searched, including utility receipts, rent receipts, addressed envelopes, keys and photographs of said subjects and their associates. I also know from my experience and the experience of other trained investigators with whom I have spoken, that criminals who use weapons during the commission of a crime may keep those weapons in their primary residence to prevent their seizure by law enforcement. In the case of knives, I know that people may often have matching sets of knives inside their residence and knife sheaths.

It is my experience and training that evidence of the crimes of murder and or the identity of the murderers can be found by examining the scene for samples of hair, blood, saliva,



# **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

04-320856

fingerprints, trace evidence, fibers and other bodily fluids. This examination may be enhanced by the use of alternative light sources and other modern scientific methods of trace evidence collection for the processing of objects within the premises for fingerprint and or impression evidence.

It is also my experience and training that evidence of the crime of murder or the identity of the suspects can be found by an examination of any and all writings, diaries, photos or journals, any recordings, any computers or electronic data storing including cellular phones, cameras or other devices to include hard-drives, internal files, folders, documents, and emails. An examination of these items may provide a motive for this crime, steps taken by the suspect to plan this crime and indications of suicidal thoughts which would explain why a subject would with a knife would charge officers. It has been my experience and the experience of other officers I have spoken to that frequently people with suicidal thoughts will attack officers in order to cause their own death. This is referred to as "Suicide by Cop." It is my opinion that an examination of these items will provide evidence of the commission of the crimes in this case and it may provide evidence which will tend to identify other persons who may have knowledge of or be involved in the commission of the crimes in this case, and it may tend to corroborate information given by other witnesses.

I further believe that these are not the types of items normally disposed of after the commission of a crime and that they will therefore likely still be found in the locations or on the persons to be searched.

10

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 56 of 490

# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

# RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-320856

I know as a result of my training and experience in Homicide investigations that subjects tend to use their primary residences, businesses, storage areas or vehicles to conceal evidence of the crime. I also know that at these locations there will be certain articles of personal property tending to establish the identity of the persons in control of the premises, vehicles, storage areas and containers being searched, including utility receipts, rent receipts, addressed envelopes, keys and photographs of said subjects and their associates.

It is your affiant's opinion that evidence may still be located Room # at the Dorm at CSUS, 6000 J Street. Based upon the foregoing it is my opinion that the felonies of murder and assault with a deadly weapon on a police officer have been committed inside of Room # at the Dorm at CSUS, 6000 J Street, which is in the city and county of Sacramento. It is also my opinion that the items sought are seizable pursuant to Penal Code section 1524 (means of committing a felony, tends to show a felony was committed or that a particular person committed it, etc.) and will be found within the described premises.

Based on the information set forth in this affidavit, and based on my experience and training as a law enforcement officer for over 24 years, it is your affiant's belief that sufficient probable cause exists for the issuance of a search warrant:

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:

11

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 57 of 490

# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

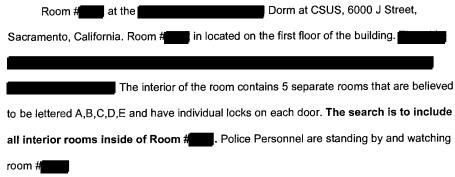
## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

ng-311956

# THE PREMISES LOCATED AT:



#### FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

Articles of identification tending to establish the identity of the person(s) in control of the described premises such as rent receipts, utility receipts, addressed envelopes including personal telephone books, address books, telephone bills, papers and documents containing lists of names, addresses and phone numbers of friends and relatives that may talked to the suspect; keys, photographs, driver's license and ID cards.

Any and all writings, diaries, photos or journals, any recordings, any computers or electronic data storing including cellular phones, cameras or other devices to include hard-drives, internal files, folders, documents, and emails to search for references to the victim, homicides, suicide by officer or other related crimes.

12

# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-320856

Samples of hair, blood, fingernail scrapings, saliva, other bodily fluids. These samples may be found through the use of alternative light sources and other modern scientific methods of trace evidence collection including the processing of objects within the premises for fingerprint and or impression evidence that may identify the suspect or victim.

Any blunt objects or any edged weapons including knifes which may have been used in the assault or homicide. Any knives that are similar to the black handled knife that was located in the hallway outside of room # Any knife sheaths that may have contained the knifes that were used in the assault or homicide. Any items with apparent or possible blood stains on them, blood stains (to be photographed, tested, and excised if possible) or any photographs of the above.

Any shell casings or expended bullets.



## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS**

Attachment Description: EMAIL FROM TO ENGLEFIELD

Reference Number:

Page 1 of 1

ng-320856 Ashley Englefield - incident info From: @gmail.com> <aenglefield@pd.cityofsacramento.org>, < To: @gmail.com> Date: 10/23/2009 20:04 Subject: incident info My name is , and I was recently interviewed in regards to the incident at Sacramento State on Wednesday. During my interview, I forgot to mention something about one of the involved takes an interest in hallucinogens in a spiritual context, much like the transcendental meditation culture of the 1970s. In particular, he has often discussed the compound Dimethyltryptamine or DMT as a gateway to powerful spirital experiences. He had never taken it, though he has often expressed interest in the compound and the hallucinations and spiritual experiences that it produces. He has also extended this interest to other psychedelic compounds, though had never used any (to my knowledge).

I did not know where to send this specifically, so I hope this goes to the right place. Hopefully this will help in the ongoing investigation.

RECEIVED

NOV 0 2 2009

file://C:\Documents and Settings\AENGLEFIELD.NTCOFSP\Local Settings\Temp\XPgr... 10/29/2009

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 60 of 490



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

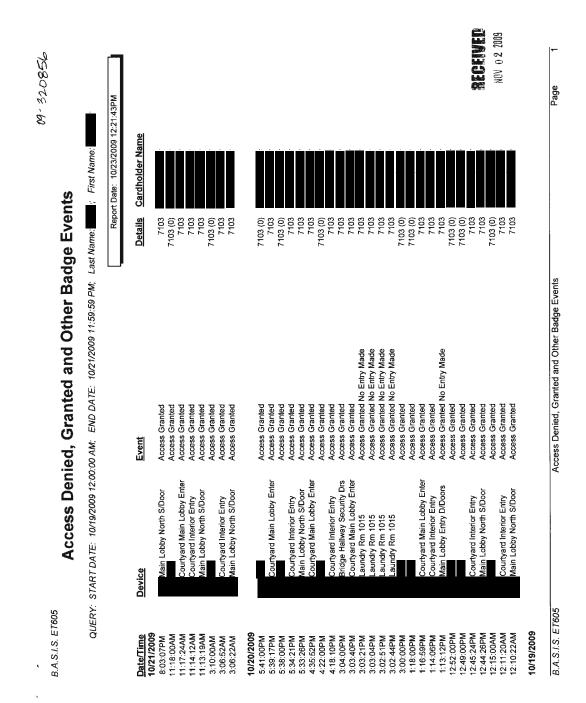
RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS**

Attachment Description: BADGE EVENTS LOG SHEETS

Reference Number:





# **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-**SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-32285b Report Date: 10/23/2009 12:21:43PM

7103 (0) 7103 (0) 7103 (0) 7103 7103 (0) 7103 (103

Access Granted Access Granted Access Granted Access Granted Invalid Access Level Access Granted

Main Lobby North S/Door

Event

Access Granted Access Granted No Entry Made Security Corridor North 149 Electrical Rm E1000 Courtyard Interior Entry Main Lobby Entry D/Doors

Date/Time 10/19/2009 12:24:00PM 12:19:13PM 9:12:45AM 9:12:39AM 12:20:09AM 12:16:59AM

Total Events: 42

Access Denied, Granted and Other Badge Events

B.A.S.I.S. ET605



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Page

Access Denied, Granted and Other Badge Events

B.A.S.I.S. ET605

09-320856

# Access Denied, Granted and Other Badge Events

QUERY: START DATE: 10/19/2009 12:00:00 AM; END DATE: 10/21/2009 11:59:59 PM; Last Name:

Report Date: 10/23/2009 12:22:59PM Cardholder Name 5966 (0) 5966 (0) 5966 (0) 5966 (0) 5966 (0) 5966 (0) 5966 (0) 5966 (0) 5966 (0) 5966 (0) 5966 (0) 5966 (0) 5966 5966 (0) 5966 5966 (0) Details Access Granted No Entry Made Access Granted Event Courtyard Interior Entry Main Lobby South Entry HCag Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Sourtyard Interior Entry Main Lobby South Entry HCar Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Sourtyard Main Lobby Enter Sourtyard Interior Entry Sourtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Main Lobby Enter sridge Hallway Security Drs sridge Hallway Security Drs Sourtyard Main Lobby Enter fain Lobby Entry D/Doors Main Lobby North S/Door fain Lobby North S/Door Courtyard Interior Entry Laundry Rm 1015 Courtyard Interior Entry Courtyard Interior Entry Courtyard Interior Entry Device 10:48:00PM 10:44:38PM 10:06:00PM 10:52:00AM 10:48:50AM 10:47:52AM 8:48:20AM Date/Time 10/21/2009 9:48:46PM 8:43:26PM 11:39:59AM 10:21:20AM 10:20:04AM 8:41:00AM 8:41:00AM 8:20:05AM 8:20:05AM 8:20:05AM 8:20:05AM 8:20:05AM 9:50:00PM 9:18:00PM 9:14:53PM 9:00:00PM 8:56:08PM 7:34:00PM 4:31:40PM 4:11:00PM 4:07:31PM 10/20/2009 2:24:00PM 2:18:10PM 10/19/2009 10:54:41AM 10;21:35PM 4:28:56PM 7:43:09PM 9:49:10PM

B.A.S.I.S. ET605



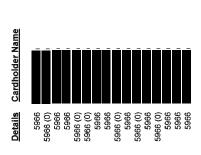
# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

# RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-**SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

168026-60 Report Date: 10/23/2009 12:22:59PM



Access Granted Sourtyard Interior Entry Aain Lobby South Entry HCar Courtyard Main Lobby Enter courtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Interior Entry \_aundry Rm 1015 Courtyard Interior Entry aundry Rm 1015 Device Date/Time
10/19/2009
3:34:00PM
3:34:00PM
3:32:00PM
3:27:41PM
2:57:68PM
2:57:68PM
2:57:68PM
11:41:00PM
11:40:00PM
8:13:00AM
8:13:00AM
8:13:00AM
8:13:00AM

Total Events: 50

Access Denied, Granted and Other Badge Events

B.A.S.I.S. ET605

For: **4008** Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page **64** of **490** 



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Page

Access Denied, Granted and Other Badge Events

B.A.S.I.S. ET605

96-2008629

# Access Denied, Granted and Other Badge Events

QUERY: START DATE: 10/1/2009 12:00:00 AM; END DATE: 10/21/2009 11:59:59 PM; Last Name:

Report Date: 10/23/2009 12:27:03PM Cardholder Name 7107 (0) 7107 7107 7107 7107 (a) 7017 (b) 7107 (c) 7107 (0) Details Access Granted No Entry Made Access Granted No Entry Made Entry Made Access Granted
Access Granted No E
Access Granted Event Courtyard Interior Entry Main Lobby Entry D/Doors Main Lobby Entry D/Doors Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Aain Lobby South Entry HCar Sourtyard Interior Entry Main Lobby South Entry HCap Courtyard Enter Near MPP Rr Courtyard Interior Entry Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Main Lobby North S/Door Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Main Lobby North S/Door fain Lobby North S/Door Courtyard Interior Entry Courtyard Interior Entry Courtyard Interior Entry Courtyard Interior Entry Sourtyard Interior Entry Device 12:45:31AM 12:44:03AM 12:43:58AM 12:42:53AM 11:53:00PM 11:48:42PM 10:11:00PM 10:07:16PM 10:06:04PM 10:00:12PM Date/Time 10/21/2009 8:57:06PM 6:40:11PM 6:40:09PM 5:07:00PM 4:41:41PM 4:32:11PM 3:10:07PM 3:08:46PM 2:37:00PM 2:33:03PM 10/19/2009 12:49:00AM 10/20/2009 1:45:00PM 8:45:00AM 8:41:12AM 5:03:08PM 5:01:35PM I:08:38PM 9:24:00AM 3:14:00PM 2:31:32PM 9:18:53AM 9:18:03AM 8:45:00AM 1.51.00AM

B.A.S.I.S. ET605



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

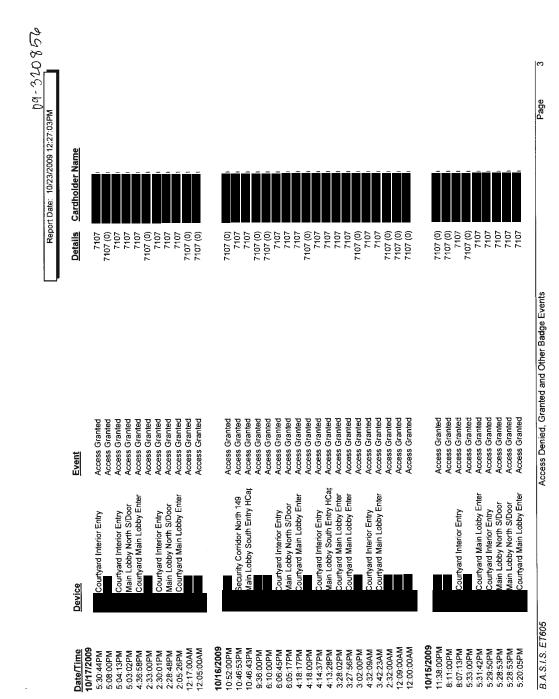
258026-60 Page Report Date: 10/23/2009 12:27:03PM Cardholder Name 7107 7107 (0) 7107 (0) 7107 7107 (0) 7107 (0) 7107 (0) 7107 (0) 707 (0) 717 (0 7107 (0) 7107 (0) 7107 (0) 7107 7107 7107 (0) 7107 (0) Details Access Denied, Granted and Other Badge Events Access Granted No Entry Made Access Granted Granted Granted Granted Granted Access Granted Granted Access (Access Access ( Access ( Event Security Corridor North 149 Main Lobby South Entry HCar Courtyard Interior Entry Main Lobby South Entry HCar Security Corridor North 149 Main Lobby North S/Door Main Lobby North S/Door Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Sourtyard Main Lobby Enter Security Corridor North 149 Security Corridor North 149 Main Lobby North S/Door Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Security Corridor North 149 Sourtyard Main Lobby Enter Aain Lobby North S/Door Sourtyard Interior Entry Courtyard Interior Entry Courtyard Interior Entry Courtyard Interior Entry aundry Rm 1015 Device B.A.S.I.S. ET605 11:01:00PM 10:57:04PM 10:53:00PM 10:43:00PM 9:46:00PM 9:41:36PM 5:34:00PM 8:01:14PM 4:47:14PM 4:47:14PM 3:49:00PM 3:49:00PM 3:43:45PM 1:25:13PM 10:39:00AM 10:32:30AM 10:32:46AM 9:57:48AM 10/19/2009 11:34:59PM 10:25:00PM 10:08:00PM 10:02:32PM 10:02:16PM 9:55:11PM 9:43:00PM 9:37:41PM 9:37:41PM 8:06:00PM 7:58:00PM 6:15:00PM 6:12:00PM 6:08:26PM 6:07:13PM 5:28:01PM 4:39:02AM 4:31:23AM 1:18:00AM 10/18/2009



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE



For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 67 of 490



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-320856 Page Report Date: 10/23/2009 12:27:03PM Cardholder Name 7017 (0) 717 (0) 717 (0) 717 (0) 7107 ( 7107 (0) 7107 (0) 7107 (0) (0) 7017 (0) Details 7107 (0) 7107 7107 Access Denied, Granted and Other Badge Events Access Granted Access Granted Invalid Access Level Access Granted Event Courtyard Interior Entry Main Lobby South Entry HCap Nain Lobby South Entry HCar Security Corridor North 149 Bridge Hallway Security Drs Bridge Hallway Security Drs Courtyard Interior Entry Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Interior Entry Courtyard Main Lobby Enter andge Hallway Security Drs Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Interior Entry Courtyard Interior Entry Main Lobby North S/Door Multi-P Main Entery Dr Courtyard Interior Entry Main Lobby North S/Door Courtyard Interior Entry Courtyard Interior Entry Courtyard Interior Entry Device B.A.S.I.S. ET605 11:11:00PM 11:07:00PM 11:04:00PM Date/Time 10/15/2009 5:14:00PM 5:14:04PM 5:12:510PM 11:21:00PM 11:27:50AM 11:27:30AM 11:256:53AM 12:43:53AM 12:43:53AM 3:49:21PM 11:24:38AM 2:18:00AM 2:14:30AM 12:53:03AM 12:52:00AM 12:48:20AM 9:22:00PM 8:21:00PM 8:17:36PM 4:02:02PM 4:01:26PM 3:54:58PM 3:54:00PM 10/13/2009 10/14/2009 12:43:48AM 3:50:28PM

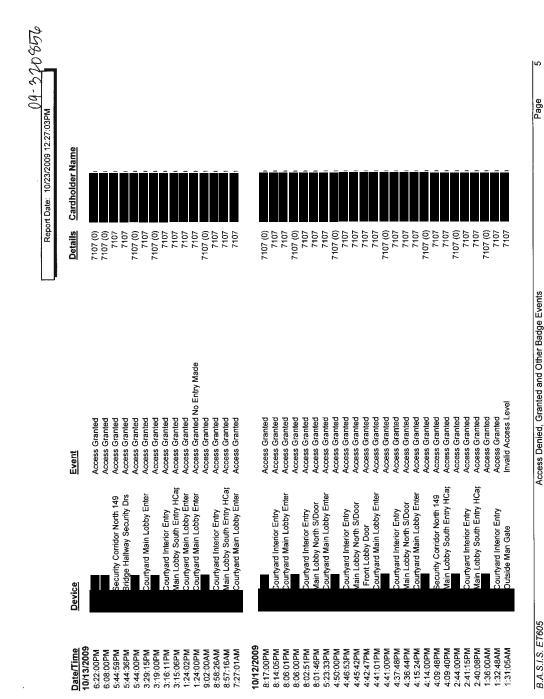
For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 68 of 490



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE



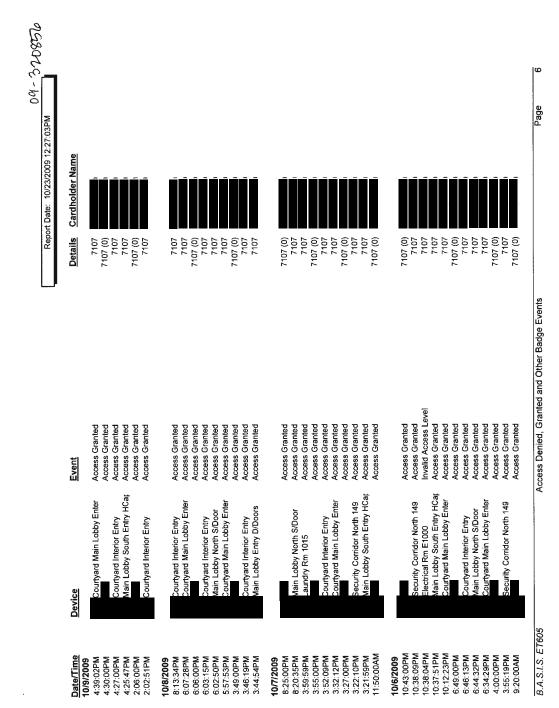
For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 69 of 490



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

# RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE



For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 70 of 490



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

B.A.S.I.S. ET605

10/2/2009 8:29:00PM

5:00:00PM 4:56:52PM 4:55:44PM 10:52:24AM

8:55:00PM 8:51:39PM 8:50:28PM 7:56:26PM 7:56:26PM 5:24:30PM 4:59:05PM 1:39:00PM 9:31:00AM 9:25:00AM

09-220826 Page Report Date: 10/23/2009 12:27:03PM Cardholder Name Details 7107 7107 7107 7107 (a) 7017 (b) 7177 (c) 7177 (c) 7177 (c) 7107 (0) 7107 7107 7107 (0) 7107 7107 7107 (0) 7107 (0) 7107 (0) 7107 (0) 7107 7107 7107 7107 (0) Access Denied, Granted and Other Badge Events Access Granted
Access Granted No Entry Made
Access Granted Access Granted Access Granted Access Granted Granted Granted Granted Access Granted Granted Granted Granted Granted Granted Access Granted Granted Granted Granted Access Granted Access Granted Access Granted Access ( Access ( Access ( Access (
Access (
Access (
Access (
Access ( Access (Access Access ( Access Event Courtyard Interior Entry Main Lobby Entry D/Doors Main Lobby South Entry HCar Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Interior Entry Laundry Rm 1015 Main Lobby South Entry HCag Main Lobby South Entry HCar Courtyard Interior Entry Main Lobby Entry D/Doors Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Sourtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Interior Entry Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Interior Entry Main Lobby North S/Door aundry Rm 1015 Jain Lobby North S/Door Courtyard Interior Entry Courtyard Interior Entry Laundry Rm 1015 Courtyard Interior Entry aundry Rm 1015 Device

11:42:25AM 11:40:27AM 11:39:46AM 11:27:24AM 10:52:00AM 10:49:03AM 10:46:36AM

10/4/2009

8:16:18PM 5:05:35PM 4:23:00PM 4:19:55PM 4:17:45PM 11:45:00AM

9:15:29AM 9:15:27AM 7:20:11AM

9:16:46AM

10/6/2009

8:21:00PM 8:17:42PM

0/5/2009



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

# RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-32085b

Report Date: 10/23/2009 12:27:03PM

Cardholder Name Details 7107 7107 7107 (0) 7107 7107 (0) 7107 (1) 7107 7107

(0) 717 (0) 717 (0) 7107 (0) 7107 (1) 7

Access Granted Sourtyard Interior Entry

Courtyard Interior Entry aundry Rm 1015

Date/Time 10/2/2009 8:26:30PM 6:54:00PM 6:19:50PM 6:19:50PM 5:14:00PM 5:14:00PM 10:52:454M 10:51:04AM

Bridge Hallway Security Drs Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Interior Entry Main Lobby North S/Door Front Lobby Door

Access Granted

Courtyard Interior Entry Main Lobby South Entry HCap 10/1/2009

Access Granted Access Granted Access Granted Access Granted

Access Granted

Courtyard Interior Entry Main Lobby South Entry HCag Security Corridor North 149 Main Lobby South Entry HCap Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Interior Entry 11:46:00PM 9:58:00PM 9:55:44PM 9:55:44PM 8:47:00PM 8:44:29PM 8:43:24PM 6:17:54PM 6:17:54PM 6:17:54PM 8:53:00PM 8:53:33AM

Access Granted Access Granted Access Granted Access Granted Access Granted Access Granted

Access Granted Access Granted Access Granted

Total Events: 287

Page

Access Denied, Granted and Other Badge Events

B.A.S.I.S. ET605



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

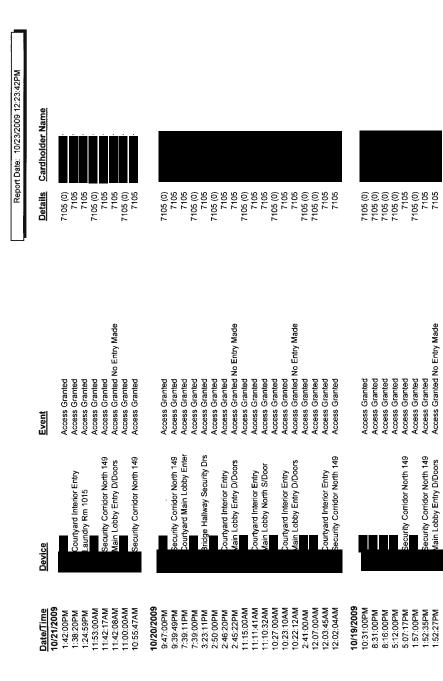
GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

258026-40

# Access Denied, Granted and Other Badge Events

: First Name: QUERY: START DATE: 10/19/2009 12:00:00 AM; END DATE: 10/21/2009 11:59:59 PM; Last Name:



Access Denied, Granted and Other Badge Events

Page

B.A.S.I.S. ET605

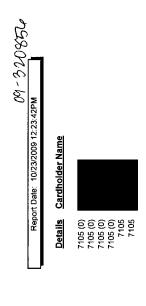
B.A.S.I.S. ET605



### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE



 Date/Time
 Device
 Event

 10/19/2009
 4 Access Granted

 11:02:00AM
 Access Granted

 7:55:00AM
 Access Granted

 7:45:00AM
 Access Granted

 7:39:13AM
 Access Granted

 7:39:13AM
 Access Granted

 7:38:59AM
 Access Granted

 Access Granted
 Access Granted

 7:38:59AM
 Access Granted

Access Denied, Granted and Other Badge Events

B.A.S.I.S. ET605

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.)

Page **74** of **490** 



### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

5

Total Events:

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-320852p

# Access Denied, Granted and Other Badge Events

QUERY: START DATE: 10/19/2009 12:00:00 AM; END DATE: 10/21/2009 11:59:59 PM; Last Name:

Report Date: 10/23/2009 12:24:31PM Cardholder Name 7106 (0) 7106 7106 7106 (0) 7106 7106 7106 (0) 7106 7106 (0) 7106 7106 7106 (0) 7106 Details Access Granted
Access Granted No Entry Made
Access Granted
Access Granted
Access Granted
Access Granted
Access Granted Access Granted
Access Granted
Access Granted
Access Granted
Access Granted
Access Granted
Access Granted Access Granted Access Granted Access Granted Event Main Lobby South Entry HCat Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Interior Entry Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Sourtyard Interior Entry Sourtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Interior Entry Main Lobby Entry D/Doors Courtyard Interior Entry Main Lobby Entry D/Doors Device 2:16:00PM 2:12:11PM 10:02:17AM 10/20/2009 9:01:00PM 8:55:44PM 3:46:59PM 10:08:00AM 10:04:07AM 10:03:07AM 10/19/2009 5:12:00PM 5:08:05PM 4:42:16PM 2:12:00PM 2:08:44PM 2:07:37PM Date/Time 10/21/2009

Access Denied, Granted and Other Badge Events

Page

B.A.S.I.S. ET605

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.)

B.A.S.I.S. ET605



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS**

Attachment Description: **CONSENT TO SEARCH/MAP OF AREA** Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONSENT TO SEARCH

Report No. <u>09 - 3208</u>56

TTT/ = -

TO WHOM IT MAY CON	ICERN:								
It has been explained	to me that	l need n	ot conser	nt and ha	ve a righ	t to ref	use to all	ow a sea	rch of the
premises located at	600		STI	0		62	oom		
	(OCOZ.		> 11	<u> </u>	7.	· VZ_	ODICE		
and further that I need vehicle(s) more particula				ne right t	o refuse	e to al	low a se	arch of t	he motor
I understand that if I o					ve-men	tioned	premises	s or vehic	cle(s) that
It has been explained	to me that	any con	sent which	ch I do gi	ve to a s	earch	must be f	ree and v	oluntary.
I fully understand my search of the above-men the	tioned pre	mises a	nd vehicle	e(s) by: 0	Officer		JAS	3N /	735 of
I further authorize said documents or property th will give me a receipt for	ey deem pe	ertinent	to their in	vestigation					
I give this consent fre	ely and vol	untarily	without a	ny threa	ts or pro	mises	having b	een mad	e to me.
		•							
				7			<b>6</b> ignati	ıre	
Witness			_						
Witness			_						
10/2, 200	1/09		-						
200 Time SPD 132 (REV 03/04)	9 F	Hes	_						

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 76 of 490

# POLICE

### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

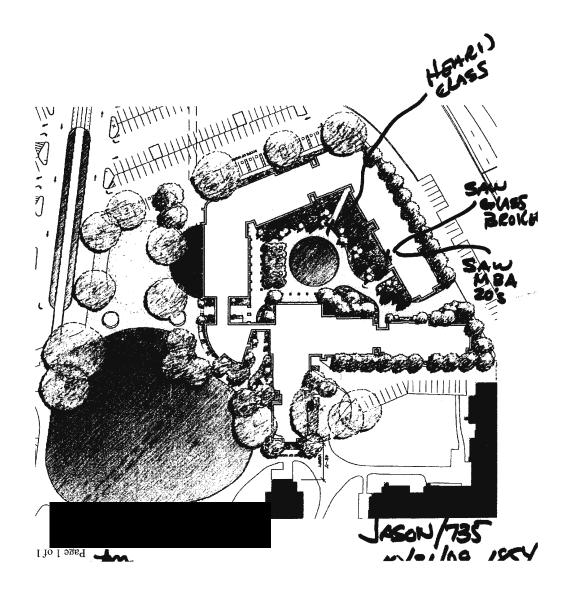
GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

10/51/5009

DH.nslq02%20site%20plan.ltp://www.csus.edu/housing/newhousing/images/colorized%20site%20plan.ltp://

09-320856

HOMECHAE



For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 77 of 490



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS**

Attachment Description: **DA/IN LIEU OF CRIME REPORT QUESTIONNAIRE FORM** Reference Number:



OFFICE OF THE

09-320152

**DISTRICT ATTORNEY** 

bicaraca

SACRAMENTO COUNTY

RECO

JAN SCULLY DISTRICT ATTORNEY

CYNTHIA G. BESEMER CHIEF DEPUTY

### In Lieu of Crime Report Questionnaire

To: Sacramento Police Department

(Name of Law Enforcement Agency)
Victim of Crime and/or Claimant:
Information from Crime Report and/or Investigation reports
Victims:
Address:, Sacramento CA
Location of Crime:6000 3 St #
Date of Crime:10-21-09
Cause of Injury/Death: head trauma
Name(s) of Suspect(s):  Has Suspect(s) been arrested?_yesReport number:09-320856
Has Suspect(s) been arrested?_yesReport number:09-320856
If yes, what charges?187 PC
Date of arrest?10-21-09
Synopsis of Incident:_For an unknown reason, suspect beat his roommate with a baseball
_bat while in their dorm room/apartment. Upon Police arrival, the suspect charged the officers
with a knife so he was shot.
Was Victim involved in any illegal activity that contributed to or led up to the cause of?  His injuries/death? Yes No_x If yes, please explain:  Did Victim and/or Claimant cooperate fully in the Investigation and/or Prosecution?  YesxNo If no, please explain:Victim is deceased
Investigating Officer/Detective:Brian DeDonder Telephone Number: 916 808-0677
Telephone Number:916 808-0677
Title:Detective
TILLE. Delective State of The S

Rafaela Perez (Victim Adovcate) 901 G Street, Sacramento, California 95814 (916) 874-6613 (916) 874-5271 (fax)

For: **4008** Printed On: **Jun-02-2020** (**Tue.**) Page **78** of **490** 



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

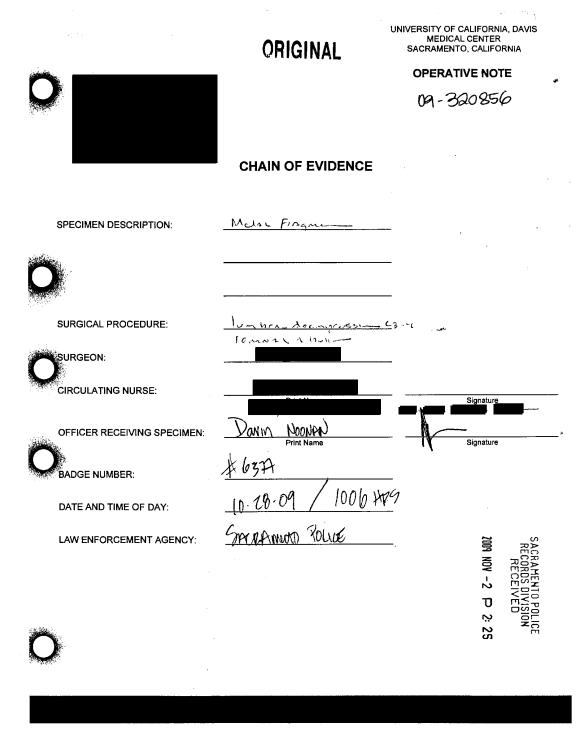
RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: CHAIN OF EVIDENCE

Reference Number:





### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **Related Attachment(s) - OTHER**

Attachment Description: **REQUEST FOR CRIME LAB EXAMINATION** Reference Number:

Complete this information for evidence listed below

### **Request for Crime Lab Examination**

ORIGINAL

Date of Request 10-22-09

Laboratory Submission No. (For Crime Lab Use)		Victim		Subject			
Offense		Date of Offense	Victim	1.		Subject	
187PC/OIS		10-21-09					
Agency SPD		Report No. 09-	Victim			Subject	
		320856	(deceas	ed)			
Property No	. 619622		Victim			Subject	
Do you want	this case cor		Agency	Report No. of		(Crime Lab U	
another case		es  No omparison case.)	compar	ison case			enc <b>e</b> Lab No.
Date Results Routine		DA Requesting	Analysis	Phone No.	Investigat D.Noonar	ting Officer	Phone No 808-8637
	r Request						
	Court Trial	Date/Comr					
Pre-Trial		Date/Comr					
☐ Juvenile ☐ Investiga		Date/Comr					
		ircumstances					
Brief Sum							
				responded to	o a disturba	ance call at th	e campus
On 10-21-09, dorms. Thre	at approxima e Officers res	ately 1410 hours, ponded to the so	CSUS Police cene to find	a subject sev	erly beater	n from blunt f	force trauma
On 10-21-09, dorms. Thre and another	at approxima e Officers res subject had	ately 1410 hours, ponded to the so a knife. The subj	CSUS Police cene to find ect with th	d a subject sev e knife advan	erly beater ced toward	n from blunt i	force trauma ey first shot
On 10-21-09, dorms. Thre and another pepper balls	at approxima e Officers res subject had at the subject	ately 1410 hours, ponded to the so a knife. The subj ct, as he continue	CSUS Police cene to find ect with the	d a subject sever le knife advan lice he was the	verly beater ced toward on shot by t	n from blunt i ds Officers, the two officers u	force trauma ey first shot Ising their
On 10-21-09, dorms. Thre and another pepper balls service wear	at approximate Officers resubject had at the subject oons. Both su	ately 1410 hours, ponded to the so a knife. The subj ct, as he continue abjects were tran	CSUS Police cene to find ect with the ed to advar sported to	d a subject seven the knife advan tice he was the UCD Med Cen	verly beater ced toward on shot by t ter, where	n from blunt t ds Officers, the two officers u victim	force trauma ey first shot sing their was
On 10-21-09, dorms. Thre and another pepper balls service wear pronounce of	at approximate Officers resubject had at the subject oons. Both subject oons.	ately 1410 hours, ponded to the so a knife. The subj ct, as he continue	CSUS Police cene to find ect with the ed to advar sported to served with	d a subject seven the knife advan tice he was the UCD Med Cen	verly beater ced toward on shot by t ter, where	n from blunt t ds Officers, the two officers u victim	force trauma ey first shot sing their was
On 10-21-09, dorms. Thre and another pepper balls service wear pronounce of himself in th	at approximate Officers resubject had at the subject oons. Both subject oons.	ately 1410 hours, ponded to the so a knife. The subj ct, as he continuo abjects were tran e suspect was ob the baseball bat.	CSUS Police cene to find ect with the ed to advar sported to served with	d a subject seven the knife advan tice he was the UCD Med Cen	verly beater ced toward on shot by t ter, where	n from blunt t ds Officers, the two officers u victim	force trauma ey first shot sing their was
On 10-21-09, dorms. Thre and another pepper balls service wear pronounce chimself in the <b>Examinat</b> Please exam	at approxima e Officers res subject had at the subject oons. Both su deceased. The le head with ion Reque: and analyse	ately 1410 hours, ponded to the so a knife. The subj ct, as he continuo abjects were tran e suspect was ob the baseball bat.	CSUS Police cene to find ect with the ed to advar sported to served with	d a subject severe knife advance he was the UCD Med Cen the below knife air, tissue, blo	verly beater ced toward en shot by the ter, where hife to his the od/DNA for	n from blunt in disconficers, the two officers unvictim when and also both the victimals.	force trauma ey first shot ising their was beating
On 10-21-09, dorms. Thre and another pepper balls service wear pronounce chimself in the <b>Examinat</b> Please exam	at approxima e Officers res subject had at the subject oons. Both su deceased. The le head with ion Reque: and analyse	ately 1410 hours, ponded to the so a knife. The subject, as he continue ubjects were transe suspect was obthe baseball bat. sted the below items	CSUS Police cene to find ect with the ed to advar sported to served with	d a subject severe knife advance he was the UCD Med Cen the below knife air, tissue, blo	verly beated ced toward en shot by the ter, where hife to his the od/DNA for dito beat the	n from blunt files officers, the two officers u victim whroat and also both the victim.	force trauma ey first shot sing their was beating
On 10-21-09, dorms. Thre and another pepper balls service weap pronounce on himself in the <b>Examinat</b> Please exam suspect. Sev	at approxima e Officers res subject had at the subject oons. Both su deceased. The le head with ion Reque: and analyse	ately 1410 hours, ponded to the so a knife. The subject, as he continuabjects were transe suspect was obthe baseball bat. sted the below items are below items are below items.	CSUS Police cene to find ect with the ed to advar sported to served with	d a subject severe knife advance he was the UCD Med Cen the below knife air, tissue, blo	verly beated ced toward en shot by the ter, where hife to his the od/DNA for dito beat the	n from blunt in disconficers, the two officers unvictim when and also both the victimals.	force trauma ey first shot sing their was beating
On 10-21-09, dorms. Thre and another pepper balls service weap pronounce chimself in the <b>Examinat</b> Please exam suspect. Sev	at approxima e Officers res subject had at the subject oons. Both sub deceased. The he head with ion Reque and analyse eral of the be	ately 1410 hours, ponded to the so a knife. The subject, as he continuabjects were transe suspect was obthe baseball bat. sted the below items are below items are below items.	CSUS Police cene to find ect with the ed to advar sported to served with for trace-hallieved to h	d a subject severe knife advance he was the UCD Med Cen the below knife air, tissue, blo	verly beater ced toward en shot by it ter, where hife to his t od/DNA for d to beat the	n from blunt files officers, the two officers u victim whroat and also both the victim.	force trauma ey first shot sing their was beating
On 10-21-09, dorms. Thre and another pepper balls service weal pronounce chimself in the Examinat Please exam suspect. Sevidence Item No.	at approxima e Officers res subject had at the subject cons. Both su deceased. The le head with ion Reque and analyse eral of the be  Descriptio  one (1) ele	ately 1410 hours, ponded to the so a knife. The subject, as he continuabjects were transe suspect was obthe baseball bat. sted the below items are being the below items are being the below items.	CSUS Police cene to find ect with the ed to advar sported to served with for trace-hallieved to h	d a subject severe knife advance he was the UCD Med Cen the below knife air, tissue, blo	verly beated ced toward and shot by the ter, where hife to his the cod/DNA for the dod/DNA for the beat the cod/DNA for the co	n from blunt files officers, the two officers u victim whroat and also both the victim.	force trauma ey first shot sing their was beating
On 10-21-09, dorms. Thre and another pepper balls service wear pronounce chimself in the Examinat Please exam suspect. Seveltem No.	at approxima e Officers res subject had at the subjec oons. Both su deceased. The he head with ion Reque and analyse eral of the be  Descriptio  one (1) ele one (1) ter	ately 1410 hours, ponded to the so a knife. The subject, as he continue ubjects were transe suspect was obthe baseball bat. sted the below items are below items are below items are below items.	CSUS Police cene to find ect with the ed to advar sported to served with for trace-hallieved to h	d a subject severe knife advance he was the UCD Med Cen the below knife air, tissue, blo	verly beater ced towarders shot by the center, where the center if the c	n from blunt fids Officers, the two officers u victim whroat and also both the victim.  Source (i.e. victimes.)	force trauma ey first shot sing their was beating
On 10-21-09, dorms. Thre and another pepper balls service wear pronounce on himself in the Examinat Please exam suspect. Sevelem No.  619622-28 619622-29	at approxima e Officers res subject had at the subjec oons. Both su deceased. The he head with ion Reque and analyse eral of the be  Descriptio  one (1) ele one (1) bla one (1) 10l	ately 1410 hours, ponded to the so a knife. The subject, as he continue ubjects were transe suspect was obthe baseball bat. sted the below items are been continued by the baseball bat. sted the below items are been continued by the baseball bat. Sted the below items are been continued by the baseball bat. Sted the below items are been continued by the baseball by	CSUS Police cene to find ect with the ed to advar sported to served with for trace-halieved to h	d a subject severe knife advance he was the UCD Med Cen the below knife air, tissue, blo	verly beater ced toward ced toward ced toward cen shot by it ter, where hife to his toward cod/DNA for did to beat the second cod/DNA for did to beat the se	n from blunt fids Officers, this two officers u victim whroat and also both the victim.  Source (i.e. victim.)	force trauma ey first shot sing their was beating
On 10-21-09, dorms. Thre and another pepper balls service wear pronounce chimself in the Examinat Please exam suspect. Sevidence Item No. 619622-28 619622-29 619622-30	at approxima e Officers res subject had at the subjec oons. Both su deceased. The he head with ion Reque and analyse eral of the be  Descriptio  one (1) ele one (1) bla one (1) 10l	ately 1410 hours, ponded to the so a knife. The subject, as he continue ubjects were transe suspect was obthe baseball bat. sted the below items are been continued by the below items a	CSUS Police cene to find ect with the ed to advar sported to served with for trace-halieved to h	d a subject severe knife advance he was the UCD Med Cen the below knife air, tissue, blo	verly beated ced toward cen shot by the ter, where hife to his the cod/DNA for the deat to beat the central code in the central centra	n from blunt fids Officers, the two officers un victim when and also both the victim.  Source (i.e. victim)  Source (i.e. victim)  Suspect  Suspect  Suspect  Suspect  Suspect	force trauma ey first shot ising their was beating tim and
On 10-21-09, dorms. Thre and another pepper balls service wear pronounce chimself in the Examinat Please exam suspect. Seve Evidence Item No.  619622-28 619622-29 619622-30 619622-31	at approxima e Officers res subject had at the subject cons. Both sub deceased. The he head with ion Reque and analyse eral of the be  Descriptio  one (1) ele one (1) bla one (1) bla one (1) bla	ately 1410 hours, ponded to the so a knife. The subject, as he continue ubjects were transe suspect was obthe baseball bat. sted the below items are been continued by the baseball bat. sted the below items are been continued by the baseball bat. Sted the below items are been continued by the baseball bat. Sted the below items are been continued by the baseball by	CSUS Police cene to find ect with the ed to advar sported to served with for trace-ha elieved to h	d a subject seve to knife advantice he was the UCD Med Cen in the below knife, tissue, blooave been used	verly beated ced toward cen shot by the ter, where hife to his the cod/DNA for the distribution of the central	h from blunt files officers, the two officers un victim when and also both the victim.  both the victim.  bource (i.e. victim)  Source (i.e. victim)  Suspect  Suspect  Suspect  Suspect  Suspect  Suspect  Suspect  Suspect	force trauma ey first shot sing their was beating  cim and  citim/suspect)
On 10-21-09, dorms. Thre and another pepper balls service wear pronounce chimself in the Examinat Please exam suspect. Sevidence item No. 619622-28 619622-29 619622-30 619622-31 619622-33	at approxima e Officers res subject had at the subject cons. Both sub deceased. The he head with ion Reque and analyse eral of the be  Descriptio  one (1) ele one (1) bla one (1) bla one (1) bla	ately 1410 hours, ponded to the so a knife. The subject, as he continue ubjects were transe suspect was obthe baseball bat. sted the below items are below items are below items are below items baseball bat. Items are below items.	CSUS Police cene to find ect with the ed to advar sported to served with for trace-ha elieved to h	d a subject seve to knife advantice he was the UCD Med Cen in the below knife, tissue, blooave been used	verly beated ced toward cen shot by the ter, where hife to his the cod/DNA for the distribution of the central	n from blunt of the source of the victim who officers un victim.  Source (i.e. victims.)  Source (i.e. victims.)  Source (i.e. victims.)  Source (i.e. victims.)  Suspect  Suspect  Suspect  Suspect  Suspect  Suspect	force trauma ey first shot sing their was beating  cim and  citim/suspect)
On 10-21-09, dorms. Thre and another pepper balls service wear pronounce chimself in the Examinat Please exam suspect. Sevidence item No. 619622-28 619622-29 619622-30 619622-31 619622-33	at approxima e Officers res subject had at the subject cons. Both sub deceased. The he head with ion Reque and analyse eral of the be  Descriptio  one (1) ele one (1) bla one (1) bla one (1) bla	ately 1410 hours, ponded to the so a knife. The subject, as he continue ubjects were transe suspect was obthe baseball bat. sted the below items are below items are below items are below items baseball bat. Items are below items.	CSUS Police cene to find ect with the ed to advar sported to served with for trace-ha elieved to h	d a subject seve to knife advantice he was the UCD Med Cen in the below knife, tissue, blooave been used	verly beated ced toward cen shot by the ter, where hife to his the cod/DNA for the distribution of the central	n from blunt of the form blunt of the sofficers, the two officers under the victim of the victim of the victim.  Source (i.e. victim of the vi	force trauma ey first shot sing their was beating  cim and  citim/suspect)
On 10-21-09, dorms. Thre and another pepper balls service wear pronounce chimself in the Examinat Please exam suspect. Sevidence item No. 619622-28 619622-29 619622-30 619622-31 619622-33 619622-34	at approxima e Officers res subject had at the subjec cons. Both su deceased. The he head with ion Reque and analyse eral of the be  Descriptio  One (1) ele one (1) bia one (1) bia one (1) boa one (1) Lou	ately 1410 hours, ponded to the so a knife. The subject, as he continue ubjects were transe suspect was obthe baseball bat. sted the below items are below items are below items are below items baseball bat. Items are below items.	CSUS Police cene to find ect with the ed to advar sported to served with for trace-ha elieved to h	d a subject seve to knife advantice he was the UCD Med Cen in the below knife, tissue, blooave been used	verly beated ced toward cen shot by the ter, where hife to his the cod/DNA for the distribution of the central	n from blunt fids Officers, the disconficers unviction when and also both the victime both the victime.  Source (i.e. victimes buspect	Force trauma ey first shot sing their was beating  tim and  stim/suspect)  SACRAMENTO PO  RECORDS DIVIS  RECORD
On 10-21-09, dorms. Thre and another pepper balls service wear pronounce chimself in the Examinat Please exam suspect. Sevidence item No. 619622-28 619622-29 619622-30 619622-31 619622-33	at approxima e Officers res subject had at the subjec cons. Both su deceased. The he head with ion Reque and analyse eral of the be  Descriptio  One (1) ele one (1) bia one (1) bia one (1) boa one (1) Lou	ately 1410 hours, ponded to the so a knife. The subject, as he continue ubjects were transe suspect was obthe baseball bat. sted the below items are below items are below items are below items baseball bat. Items are below items.	CSUS Police cene to find ect with the ed to advar sported to served with for trace-ha elieved to h	d a subject seve to knife advantice he was the UCD Med Cen in the below knife, tissue, blooave been used	verly beated ced toward cen shot by the ter, where hife to his the cod/DNA for the distribution of the central	n from blunt of the form blunt of the sofficers, the two officers under the victim of the victim of the victim.  Source (i.e. victim of the vi	force trauma ey first shot ising their was beating tim and



### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

**Request for Crime Lab Examination** 

ORIGINAL ORIGINAL

		Request ro	Cillie	Lav Exami	ilation	Unigi	NAL		
Complete this	information	n for evidence list	ed below			Date of Requ	est 10-22-09		
	pmission No	. (For Crime Lab	Victim			Subject			
Use)	Alv 4								
Offense		Date of Offense	Victim			Subject			
187PC/OIS		10-21-09							
Agency SPD		Report No. 09-	Victim			Subject			
		320856	(decease	d)					
Property No.	619622		Victim			Subject			
Do you want	this case con	npared to	Agency/I	Report No. of		(Crime Lab Use	only		
another case?		s 🗌 No	compari	son case		Cross Refere	nce Lab No.		
Date Results N		mparison case.)  DA Requesting A	halveic	Phone No.	Investigat	ing Officer			
expedite	ieeueu	DA Requesting A	Marysis	Priorie No.	D.Noonan	ing Officer	Phone No. 808-8637		
Reason foi									
Superior C		Date/Comm							
Pre-Trial S		Date/Comm							
Juvenile H		Date/Comments:							
		ion Date/Comm	ients:						
pepper balls a service weap pronounce d	at the subject ons. Both su eceased. The	a knife. The subject, as he continue bjects were transes suspect was observed the baseball hat	d to advan ported to	ce he was the UCD Med Cen	en shot by t ter, where	wo officers us victim	ing their was		
Examination Examination		the baseball bat.							
		exam on the following	lowing wea	apons.					
Evidence		~~~							
item No.	Description					Source (i.e. vict			
619579-08		P226 .40 semiaut				CSUS Officer ~			
619579-09		P226 .40 semiaut	o ser <sub>i</sub>			SUS Officer -	BAUTISTA		
619579-01	magazine	14) live 40 round	from mos			CSUS Officer' w			
619579-02 619579-11	one (1) ma	14) live .40 rounds	s from mag	jazine ———————	- ,	CSUS Officer's v	veapon -50/0		
619579-11			magazine			CSUS Officer's V	Veapon BAVT		
0195/9-12	97 :C	Section 1991	- Illayazılı	magazine			Veapon BiANT		
		RECEIVED							
	N 391	SACRAMENTO POL RECORDS DIVISIO RECEIVED	>		\$ 654	-GPD (Dav	in hooner)		
Chain of C			Nakayam			10/29/09			



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS**

Attachment Description: BANK CARD/ID CARDS/RECEIPTS -

Reference Number:













For fast customer service, just pick up the phone. 1-800-788-7000 TDD for the hearing impaired: 1-800-841-1743

791 (7-05)





10h 7

For: **4008** Printed On: **Jun-02-2020** (**Tue.**)

Page **82** of **490** 



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

O SAHVERITA ETAIL

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE











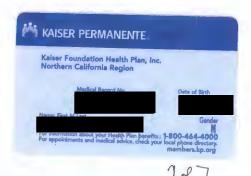
Internal Medicine
Internal Medicine, Dept. #360
http://www.permanente.net/doctor/bhanubhaskar

The Permanente Medical Group, Inc. 710 Lawrence Expressway Santa Clara, CA 95051 Appts / Advice: (408) 554-9800 Non-Urgent Messages: (408) 851-3079 Fax: (408) 851-3392









10

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 83 of 490

# POLICE

### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

07-320856

HOMICIDE

43423448286 DA DELI 6000 J ST. STUDENT UNION SACRAMENTO CA 95819 916-388-0224

C O P Y 09/09/2009 19:03:07 Debited:

Transaction # 65
Acc:
Entry.
Swiped
Debited: 4.30
Merch Fee: 0.79
Total: 5.09

Reference No.: 00000069 Auth.Cole: 027310 Respon. APPROUED

Trace No: 00282084

CUSTOMER COPY

**ATM Transaction** Record TIME LOCATION 09/25/09 05:14 PM SAC STATE CUSTOMER CARD 4260z TRANSACTION TYPE TRANSACTION # WITHDRAW FROM CHECKING ACCOUNT# AMOUNT BALANCE WFB ATM FEE \$3.00 TOTAL AMT \$43.00

367



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-320856

134234482884

DA DELI
6000 J ST STUDENT UNION
SACRAMENTO CA 95819
916-388-0224

C O P Y 09/14/2009 17:39:05 Debited:

Transaction ... Acc:
Entry: Suiped
Debited: 3.80
Merch Fee: 0.79
Total: 4.59

Reference No.: 00000050 Auth.Code: 013386 Respon. APPROUET

CUSTOMER COPY

HOMICAL

BERNAL BAGEL AND DOUGHNUT 3560 Honestead Road Santa Clara, ca 95051 Hein rini tor falling A H HAD SOOR ILMA 406 - 246 - 2921 and HOME STEAD Merchant ID: 2724002555710 AN Treat LA HUND! Sale i i MUNK AON i i 111 # 4082432891 Sture# 1008 Ent. "Sthod: Swiped VISA HIL OB, the Open of 17.80 Amount: F.j#. 11 Tip: 1111 1 M Y 11. THE THE CLASS CTY MI ALA lotal: 11 1 1111 (1111) 0.18 88/82/89 69:51:50 0.11 1 1/21 Appr Code: 84721A Invit: 000003 1 hr 101 1 101 Batch#: 00575 111,041 Approd: Online 0.40 ilch:1 Customer Copy THANK YOU! PLEASE COPE AGAIN! 1/10115 4067

For: **4008** Printed On: **Jun-02-2020** (**Tue.**)



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-320856

# HOMICIDE

· Filling At HUMI OH ALI SANIA LI ARA Hand Time too talling At HEMI JILANIA LIAN J'ARI HUMI SHI AD SANIA STARA CA 95051 gast nomental all SANTA CLADA LA SENDI " I HAME YERE ! . I I I HANK YEN! I ! 311 n 4082432897 Store# 1080 HIR 4007437037 Stores tien r'. D , har buy to the has the chart it at to sile 1 1 11:11 sit all tit of the for 111. 1114 TENTIAL OF MALE 11111 CIRCINAN HULLURICA THRUE SEE MAG 1 11111 (14) : 114, 46H MET, 1885 1 14 1 14 1 14 1 .1 1.1 11/1/11 1 . . . . . 1.13 4 15 in the total i ( hours 1 11 11 1 1 1

434234482884

DA DEL1
6000 J ST. STUDENT UNION
SACRAFENTO CA 95819
916-388-0224

C. O. P. Y.
09.17.2009 17:20:08

Debited:
Entra:
C. O. P. Y.
09.17.2009

Transaction # 80

Reference No:
C. O. 729

Herch Fee:
C. O. 729

Herch Fee:
C. O. 729

Herch Fee:
C. O. 729

Herch Code:
Reference No:
COCO00080

Reference No:
COCO00080

Trace No:
COCO55687

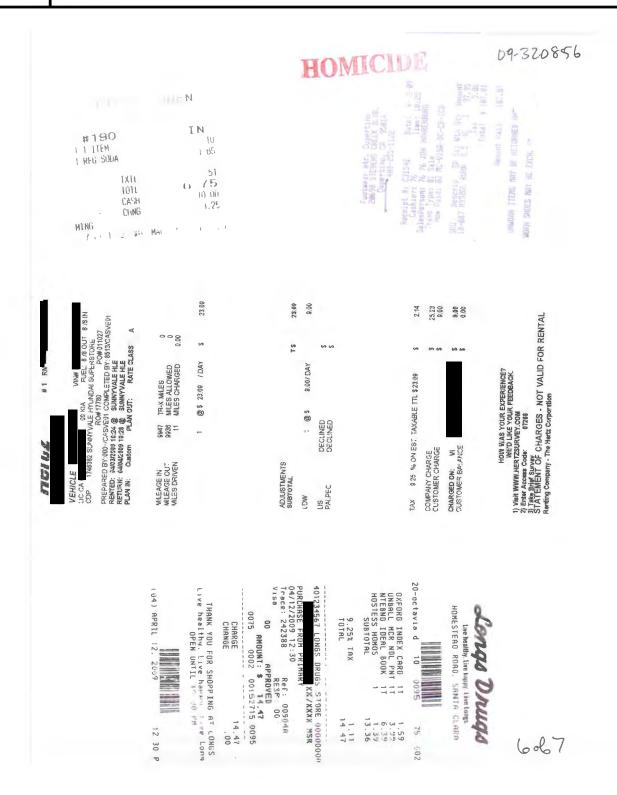
5067



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE





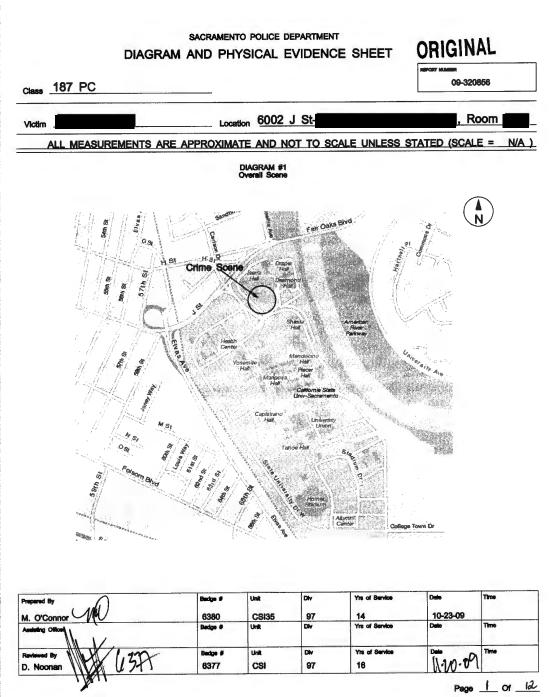
### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **Related Attachment(s) - OTHER**

Attachment Description: **DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET FOR DORM** Reference Number:

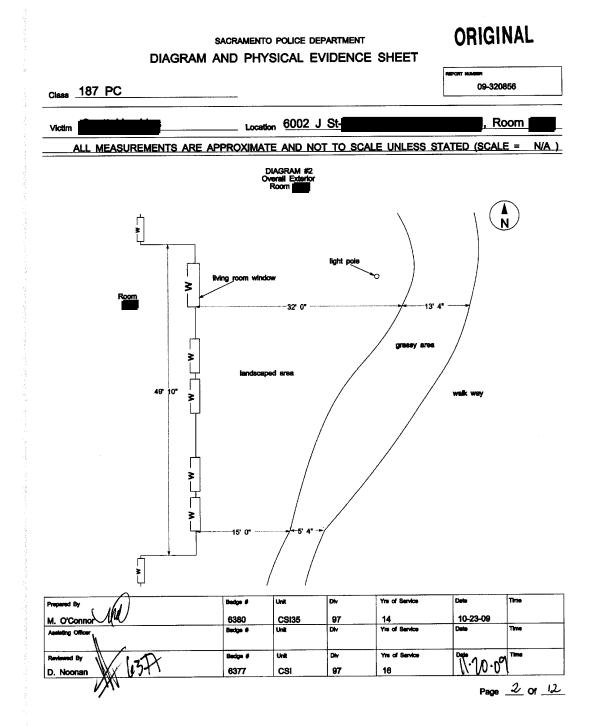




### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE





### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

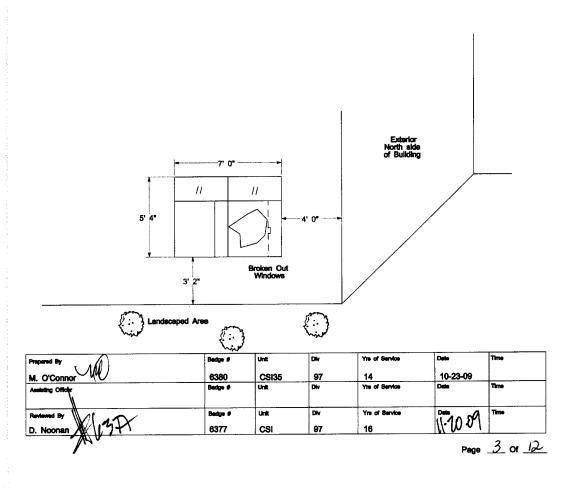
RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

**ORIGINAL** 

DIAGRAM #3
Room Window
Exterior Elevation View





### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

**ORIGINAL** SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET 09-320856 Class 187 PC Location 6002 J St-, Room Victim ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A) DIAGRAM #4 Location of Evidence Items #1 & 2 ≥ 2 (1) south of north wall Item #1-window screen Item #2-glass samples 6' 0" 1' 3" -Window Time Bedge # Unit DIV Yns of Service M. O'Connor 10-23-09 6380 CS|35 97 Yrs of Service Badge # Unit Div Yns of Service

6377

D. Noonan

CSI

97

16

Page 4 of 12



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Page <u>5</u> or <u>12</u>

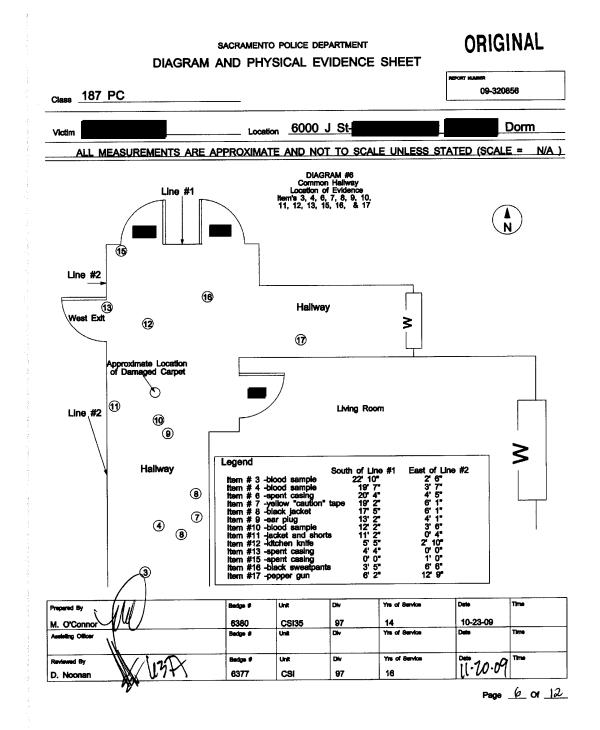
**ORIGINAL** SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET 09-320856 Class 187 PC Location 6002 J , Room Victim ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A) DIAGRAM #5 Common Hallway (with measurements) 12 0 1029 F Facilities Storage Yns of Service Bedge # Unit M. O'Connor 6380 **CSI35** 97 14 10-23-09 Yrs of Service Div Bedge # Unit 6377 CSI 97 16 D. Noonar



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE





### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

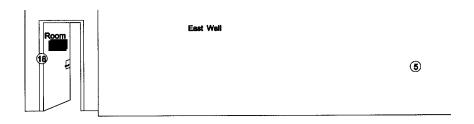
**ORIGINAL** 

Class 187 PC 09-320856

Victim Location 6002 J St- N/A )

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A )

DIAGRAM #7
Common Hallway
cocation of Evidence



Legend distance from ground right of left edge of wall tem #5-blood sample 3' 4" 22' 2" n/a n/a

Properted By	Bedge #	Unit	D₩	Yre of Service	Date	Time
M. O'Connor	6380	CS135	97	14	10-23-09	
Assisting Officer	Badge #	Unit	Div	Yrs of Service	Date	Time
Reviewed By	Bedge #	Unit	Dlv	Yns of Service	Date Of Annual Control	Time
D. Noonen	6377	CSI	97	16	11-20-09	

Page <u>7</u> Of <u>12</u>

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 94 of 490



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

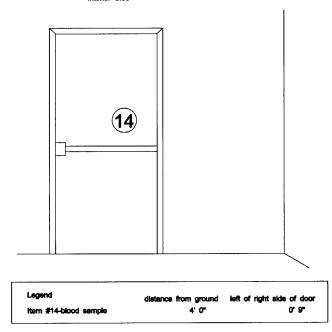
**ORIGINAL** 

Class 187 PC 09-320856

Victim Location 6002 J St- , Room ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A )

DIAGRAM #8 Common Hallway Location of Evidence Items #14

West Edt Door Interior Side



Prepared By	Bedge #	Unit	Div	Yrs of Service	Date	Time
M. O'Connor	6380	CSI35	97	14	10-23-09	
Assisting Officer 1	Bedge #	Unit	DIV	Yrs of Service	Date	Time
Partitioned By	Bedge #	Unit	DIV	Yrs of Service	Dete	Time
D. Noonan	6377	CSI	97	16	11.20.09	

Page 8 of 12



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

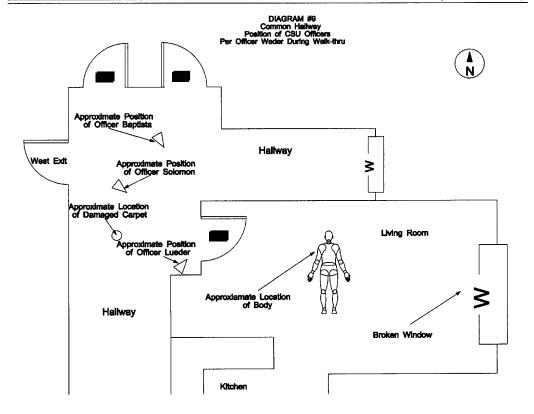
GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

**ORIGINAL** 

Victim Location 6000 J St- DOTTM

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)



Prepared By ( //h)	Bedge #	Unit	Div	Yre of Service	Date	Time
M. O'Connor	6380	CSI35	97	14	10-23-09	
Assisting Officer	Bedge #	Unit	Div	Yrs of Service	Deta	Time
Reviewed By	Bedge #	Unit	Div	Yre of Service	(1.10.09	Time
D. Noonan W 1/9+1	6377	CSI	97	16	11.20.09	

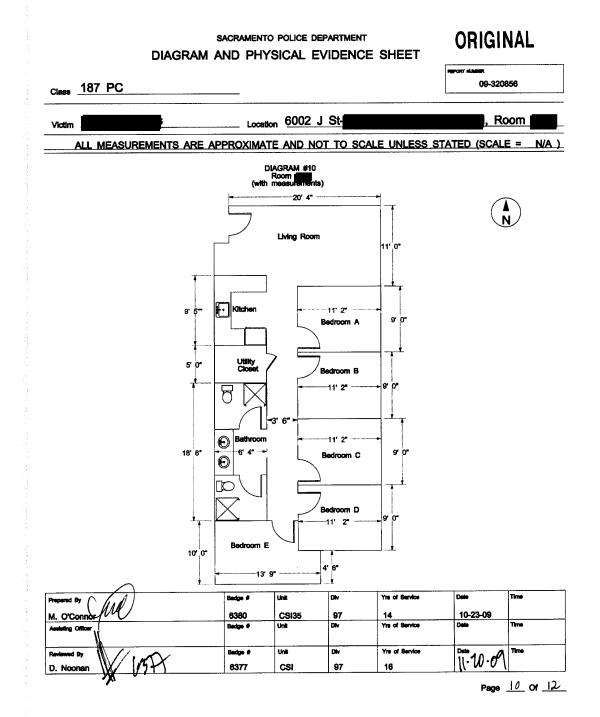
Page 9 of 12



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

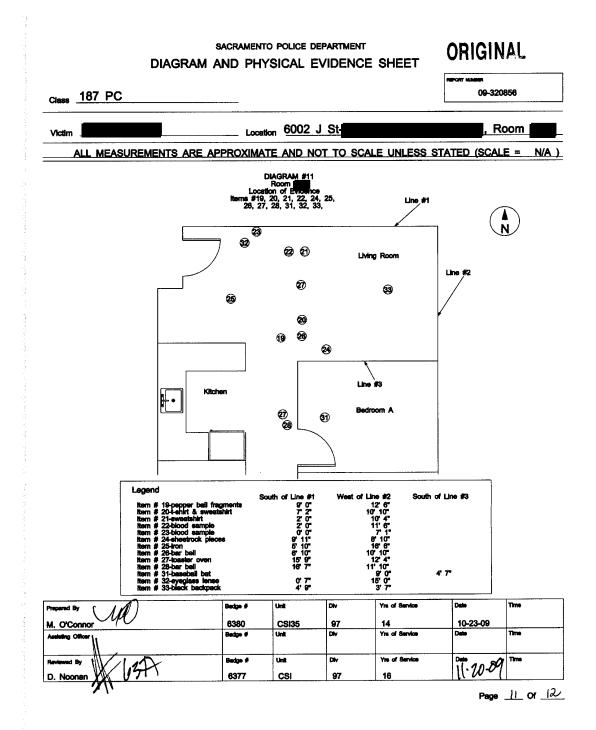




### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE





### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Class 187 PC

Location 6002 J St.

Location 6002 J St.

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)

DIAGRAM \$12

Room (1) (Ritchen)
Location of Evidence Interns \$20, 30 & 34

Line \$4

Prepared By ( ///	Bedge #	Unit	Div	Yre of Service	Date	Time
M. O'Connor	6380	CS135	97	14	10-23-09	
Assisting Officer	Bedge #	Unit	Div	Yre of Service	Date	Time
Reviewed By	Bedge #	Unit	Div	Yre of Service	11.20.09	Time
D. Noonan	6377	CSI	97	16	11.70.00	

Page 12 of 12



### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

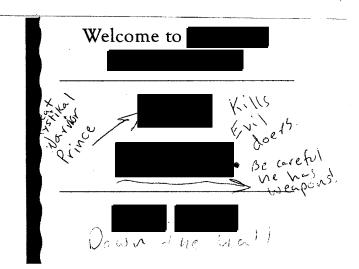
GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **Related Attachment(s) - OTHER**

Attachment Description: FLYER RE:

Reference Number:

09-320856



For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 100 of 490



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS**

Attachment Description: **LETTER TO DET DEDONDER** Reference Number:

SPD-09-320856

ORIGINAL

HOMICIDE

6 November 2009

Brian Dedonder Homicide Unit Sacramento Police Department 5770 Freeport Blvd Suite 100 Sacramento, CA 95822

RE: Evidence /

Detective Dedonder,

As noted in our email of today, Sacramento State University personnel returned to us my son's eyeglasses which were damaged when he was attacked. The eyeglasses are enclosed. Also, on further examination of the returned items, we received ""'s wristwatch. I am sending it to you as possible evidence because it was apparently struck with sufficient force to knock the second hand completely off.

Sincerely,

ENC: Eyeglasses, metal frame, damaged. Wristwatch, leather band, second hand dislodged.

SACRAMENTO POLICE
RECORDS DIVISION
RECEIVED
RECEIVED

For: **4008** Printed On: **Jun-02-2020** (**Tue.**)

Page **101** of **490** 



### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **Related Attachment(s) - OTHER**

Attachment Description: CSUS CRIME REPORT

Reference Number:

CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

09-320856

☐ JUVENTLE INVOLVED
☐ CONFIDENTIAL

	CRIME	REPORT													IFIDE	NTIAL
	VICTIM OVER 60 VIOLENT CRIME	□ РНОТО#	L	PRINTS	ALCOHOL	RELATED	15/	CR	IR		CAS	M	P	□ wa	i I	□ WA
	/TIME OF REPORT 21/2009 14:25		TION OF OCC	currence Sacramento	CA					l		1		PT# )9-( O@	L 9/	
	E DEFINITION: micide							CODE SEC		sou PC	RCE			VENT #		
		AGENCY SPD	OCCURRED - 10/21/20			AY OF WEEK			TIME	OCCURRED 14:25			E	VIDENCE C	ONT	#
#1	VICTIM : LAST NAME, FIRST NA	ME MIDDLE/FI	RM						AGE 23	DOB;			5SN	:		
	victim address/perm addre	ss 🔲 y	□ N					!	2-2	PHONE:		(NA)	-N			
VICTIM INFO	SEX RACE DL#		CA _	OTHER INFO	RMATION	:				i	ALT:	(NA)	-N	iA		
Į₽	VICTIM VEH INFO:	ST.		MAKE /	MODE /	L / YEAI	R /	COLOR	/	OTHER						
\		INT OF ENTRY		METHOD USE	D	···										
	SUSPECT: LAST NAME, FIRST N								AGE	DOB:			SSN			-
#1	SUSPECT ADDRESS								í9·	PHONE	RES:	لی		ĮA.		
일		eramento, (	CA	HT WT	BUILL	HAIR	EYES	COMP	Lucai	PON (S)	ALT:			(A (A		
SPECT INFO	M B SCARS/MARKS/TATTOOS			5-10 16		1 1	BRO	M		ife / Bas	<del></del>			SAC.		
SPE	NA SUSPECT VEH INFO:											3	70	22.		
S	uc #None	ST.		MAKE /	MODE:	. / YEAI /	R /	COLOR	,	OTHER:		nec 2	10.3	785 1855 1855		
#2	SUSPECT: LAST NAME, FIRST NA	AMÉ MEDDLÉ							AGE	DOB:		D	SSM	KZ-P		
0	SUSPECT ADDRESS									PHONE:		(916) (916)	_	9 <u>90</u>		
NFO	SEX RACE DL# 5	ST.		HT WT	BUTL	HAIR	EYES	COMP	WEAR	PON (S)	ALI	9				
SUSPECT	SCARS/MARKS/TATTOOS				_l	- 1										
SOS	SUSPECT VEH INFO: LIC #	ST.		MAKE /	MODEI /	. / YEAI	R /	COLOR	/ (	OTHER:						
	R-REPORTING PERSON W-1	WITNESS O	-OTHER									I p	HON	IE NUMBER	_	
S S	LAST NAME, FIRST MIDDLE			ADDRESS								C.	916)	•	_	
\ <u>×</u>	LAST NAME, FIRST MIDDLE	_			St., Sa	cramento	, CA					A	AT:			
표				ADDRESS										(916) (916)	-	
6	LAST NAME, FIRST MIDDLE			ADDRESS								- 1		(916) (916)	-	
<u>,</u>	DESCRIPTION:										-					
PROP.	NA							DISPATO	H INITIA	LS	TAK	EN	R	ECOVERY	L.	ST.DAM.
								☐ ENT	☐ MOI		18		S	_	\$	
CASE	CLEARED (ARREST / MO / OTI	, ,		SUSPEND		UNFOUND		ОТ								
Ŋ.	NOTIFICATION TO: DE DA	CSUS I	NVEST.	□ снр Ђ	( SPD	SSD	DMV	□ от	HER							
	eting officers y Clark			BADGE # 1212	DIV 89	YEARS SER	RV.	APPRO	OVED BY							OGE #
11011	, Jane			<u> </u>	<del> </del>	+		DATE	APPROVI		1					XED BY
L					89			1 /	1 //	0/	<u>ు9</u>					



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-320856

	CSUS POLICE DEPARTMENT	RPT#
		PAGE 1 OF 1
	SUPPLEMENTAL/CONTINUATION	
HOMICIDE	PARTY NAME	*

### NARRATIVE:

On 10-29-09 I was contacted by Sacramento State Police Chief Dan Davis. He delivered to me five DVD disks which he told me had been obtained from the Sacramento Police Department and were the taped interviews of his officers who were involved in the shooting of a suspect upon the California State University, Sacramento campus on 10-21-09. Chief Davis requested that I review the DVDs and utilize them to complete a written synopsis of the activities of his officers during this incident.

### **CRITICAL INCIDENT SYNOPSIS:**

October 21, 2009 at 1425	hours, Sacramento State Police dispatch received a call of a
male at the	who was acting violently and damaging property
inside a first floor apartme	ent. Two-man police unit Corporal Jeff Solomon and Officer
Joe Lueders and a second	unit, Officer Louis Bautista were dispatched to investigate. A
third unit, Officer Thelma	Matthews subsequently acknowledged the call and also
responded. Corporal Solo	mon and Officer Lueders arrived first and were contacted by
Residence Life Coordinat	or, escorted the officers to the front door
of room # where the	event was occurring. Officers heard noises from the interior
which suggested someone	was in distress. Corporal Solomon requested all additional
available officers to respon	ond to the incident
	•
Unon hor orgival Officer	Matthewa asheemently takes up a position in the exterior

Upon her arrival, Officer Matthews subsequently takes up a position in the exterior courtyard of the complex and is able to observe a black male (suspect ) inside apartment who was acting violently. Matthews observes the male swinging a baseball bat and using it to strike the interior walls and floor. She subsequently sees him obtain a knife which he places to his neck or throat.

Officer Bautista arrives with a pepperball rifle and contacts Officer Lueders and Cororal Solomon at the front door area of apartment. Corporal Solomon decides that the interior resident(s) are in distress and to make entry to the apartment. Officer Lueders, Officer Bautista and Corporal Solomon are at the entry door and use a master key to open the locked front door. As the door is opened, officers see a male inside (suspect holding a knife to his facial area. Officers give numerous verbal commands for the male to drop the knife and get on ground, but he fails to comply. Officer Bautista fires several rounds from the pepperball rifle he is holding and strikes the male several times in the upper body.

The pepperball impacts fail to subdue the male and he advances toward Officer Lueders, Officer Bautista and Corporal Solomon while brandishing the

<u> </u>			
REPORTING OFFICER/BADGE#	DATE	APPROVING OFFICER/BADGE#	DATE
HEREY CLARK	11/2/0	3 Olash	11/10/09

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 103 of 490



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

CSUS POLICE DEPARTMENT

PAGE 1 OF 1

SUPPLEMENTAL/CONTINUATION

PARTYNAME

HOMICIDE

1

knife. Corporal Solomon fears for his safety and the safety of his fellow officers and discharges one round of ammunition from his handgun at the advancing suspect. Officer Bautista fears for his safety and the safety of his fellow officers and also discharges his handgun at the advancing suspect. Officer Bautista believes he discharges two rounds of ammunition.

After officers discharge their firearms, the advancing male fell to the ground in the doorway threshold of apartment # . Officers handcuff him and then began checking the interior of the apartment for additional persons at which time a male victim is observed laying prone in the living area of the apartment. The victim is bleeding from the head area and shows signs of massive trauma. He is determined to be alive and is administered first aid by Officer Matthews. Officers note the interior of the apartment shows obvious signs of violent activities having occurred including many items broken and in disarray.

Additional police officers arrived at the scene including Sacramento State Police Sergeant Joe Green, Sergeant Bill Scholtz, Lieutenant Kelly Clark, and Officer Scott Christian (see their written statements).

Officers continued to administer first aid to the male suspect and the male victim and upon the arrival of Sacramento Fire department medical units, both the persons were transported by ambulance to the UC Davis Medical Center. Sergeant Joe Green accompanies victim in the ambulance to receive any statements he may make. A Sacramento Police officer (unknown name as of this writing) accompanies suspect in the ambulance to receive any statements he may make.

Due to the fact Sacramento State Police officers had been involved in a discharge of firearms, the crime scene was turned over to officers of the Sacramento Police Department to process and investigate. A SPD CSI and investigators of an Officer Involved Shooting Team subsequently responded and took charge of the investigation.

Involved officers were taken to the Sacramento Police department for videoed interviews.

### RECOMMENDATION:

1. Attach this supplemental to original report.

-				
1	REPORTING OFFICER/BADGE#	DATE	APPROVING OFFICER/BADGE#	DATE
	DELY CIARC	11/2/10	Olensh	1/10/09

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 104 of 490



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-320856

	CSUS POLICE DEPARTMENT	RPT# 09-0961 PAGE 1 0F4
	SUPPLEMENTAL/CONTINUATION	
CRIME	PARTY NAME	-
HOMICIDE		

### SUPPLEMENTAL:

Refer to original report 09-0961.

### NARRATIVE:

On 10-21-09, I was on duty, in uniform, attending a meeting at the Yosemite athletic building upon the campus of California State University, Sacramento. Upon the conclusion of my meeting, as I entered my police vehicle at approximately 1429 hours, I began to monitor radio traffic regarding an incident in progress at the CSUS residence halls. I did not copy the initial broadcast of the incident, therefore was not certain of the exact circumstances or location in the complex the event was occurring. Due to the apparent urgency of the transmissions I was listening to, I did not ask the dispatcher to clarify the circumstances of the call, as radio traffic was continuing and I was concerned I would cover priority traffic. I continued to monitor and began driving to the location of the

As I arrived at the complex, I saw two marked Sacramento State police cars parked on the sidewalk of the facility, directly in front of the main entry doors. I was copying that officers were broadcasting that they were about to force entry into a room, that it sounded as if someone was being injured or injuring themselves. I parked near these police cars and as I began to exit my car copied that Corporal Solomon was broadcasting "shots fired." I was uncertain as to the exact radio traffic, but I believe the transmission I initially copied was that the suspect had rushed officers with a knife.

As I entered the lobby of the residential hall, I could see north through the glass lobby doors outside of the building into the exterior open-air courtyard. A citizen was standing in the courtyard and motioning me towards another perimeter entry door on the west side of the building. The doorway led back into an adjacent west hallway of the interior of the building. I re-entered the residential apartment area through the door the citizen was directing me to and again began running northward down the 1000 wing of the apartment complex to where I believed the event and officers were.

As I ran northward, I observed uniformed officers standing near the doorway of apartment. I observed Officer Christian, Corporal Solomon and Officer Lueders. I also observed a black male laying prone on the ground, handcuffed behind his back. The feet of the male were near the entry to the open door of apartment. his head was laying away from the door. On the ground in the area of the right side of the male's upper body I observed a single edged kitchen type knife, which had a red substance on the blade consistent with blood. The male was completely clothed and the officers told

REPORTING OFFICER/BADGE#	DATE	APPROVING OFFICER/BADGE#	DATE
String Ciasy	11/2/09	Olarh	11/2/10

For: **4008** Printed On: **Jun-02-2020** (**Tue.**) Page **105** of **490** 



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-320856

	CSUS POLICE DEPARTMENT	RPT# ロタ- ロタもし PAGE2.0F4
	SUPPLEMENTAL/CONTINUATION	
HOMICIDE	PARTY NAME	
1.000,000		

me he had rushed them with a knife and they had been forced to shoot him to stop his advances. I knelt down next to the male to check his injuries and checked his carotid pulse noting that he did have a discernable one and that he was alive. I called to him to see if he could hear me and received no response. I noted a foam earplug in his ear and therefore removed it and dropped it to the ground, again calling to him to check for a reaction. Again, there was no reaction to my efforts.

I also observed another male laying inside the entry of the apartment in a large pool of blood which I assessed as primarily originating from the male's head. I also noted the apartment and entire area was permeated with a very strong smell of what I believed to be chemical mace. Officer Matthews was kneeling next to the male and administering first aid. My initial view of the apartment and impression was that a very violent confrontation had occurred inside, as there were many broken items and the contents in extreme disarray.

My initial observation of the interior of the apartment led me to believe the apartment was a multi-bedroom unit and I therefore asked if it had been searched thoroughly, as I was concerned there were additional suspects or victims. Talking to the officers, I was uncertain if the apartment had been searched, therefore I directed officers to search all rooms. Upon conclusion of the search, no other persons were found.

I briefly interviewed officers as to determine what had happened.

Corporal Solomon told me that he and other officers had responded to a disturbance at apartment at the complex. As they stood at the locked entry door, officers heard what sounded like someone in extreme distress. Officers decided to enter the apartment using a master entry key. As they opened the door they observed a male (suspect) with a knife holding it to his cheek or inside his mouth, apparently cutting himself. A non-lethal pepperball gun was used by Officer Bautista to fire several rounds at the suspect and after several hits, the suspect charged the officers in the doorway with the knife with the apparent intent of injuring the officers. Both Corporal Solomon and Officer Bautista fired their sidearms at the rushing suspect, striking him and causing him to collapse in the doorway where I now observed him.

Officer Bautista was interviewed away from other officers. His statements were consistent with Corporal Solomon's.

I briefly spoke to Officer Lueders, also away from other officers. His statements were also consistent with those of Corporal Solomon's and Officer Bautista's.

REPORTING OFFICER/BADGE#		DATE	APPROVING OFFICER/BADGE#	DATE	į.
1 -				. R	1
I Charles		1 1 1	2 - 1	. / /	L
1 7 GLU 7	CARL	1111210	9 60006	1 / 10 // 1	-

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 106 of 490



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-320856

	CSUS POLICE DEPARTMENT	RPT# <i>○</i> タ- <i>○</i> 安ム ( PAGE3 OFY
	SUPPLEMENTAL/CONTINUATION	
HOMICIDE	PARTY NAME	

I directed officers to continue administering first aid to the injured males and requested via radio that all available Community Service Officers (CSOs) that were on-duty respond to the location to help maintain a secure perimeter.

At the location, I was approached by plain clothes Sacramento State Police personnel, Sergeant Bill Scholtz and Sergeant Joe Green. As Sergeant Scholtz was the CSO coordinator, I directed that he utilize his staff to maintain scene security and directed that he check adjacent apartments for other persons that may be present. Sergeant Scholtz posted a CSO in the hallway near room and I noted that the CSO deployed crime scene barrier tape to restrict access of all non-authorized persons. I directed the CSO (I did not recognize the CSO and as of this writing, do not know his name) to only let authorized persons past the barrier tape and to record in writing their names and times of entry and departure.

Upon the arrival of medics, both males were transported to outside waiting ambulances. I directed Sergeant Green to accompany one of the males (later determined to be victim to the hospital. I believed that the male's condition was extremely grave, therefore I told Sergeant Green his assignment was to receive a dying declaration from the victim if one were to be given.

I accompanied medics outside with the second injured male (later determined to be suspect ) and as he was being loaded into a second ambulance, observed uniformed Sacramento Police Officers arriving. I advised officers the suspect in the ambulance had been shot by my officers and asked if one was available to accompany the suspect to the hospital. I told the Sacramento Police officers that the suspect's status was also grave and told them the purpose of my request was to receive a possible dying declaration. One of the officers agreed to do so and entered the ambulance as it departed. I did not recognize the officer and as of this writing, do not know his identity.

Returning to within the designated scene, I contacted Officer Lueders, Corporal Solomon and Officer Bautista and directed them to respond together back to Sacramento State Police Department. I told them we would provide support and they would be interviewed there. I asked that they not discuss the incident or alter their equipment in any way.

I contacted Officer Christian and asked that he utilize arriving Sacramento Police officers and conduct a thorough search of all apartments in the wing of the complex for additional persons and if they were not involved, to escort them from their apartments and out of the secure perimeter crime scene area.

At the scene, I contacted Sacramento Police Acting Lieutenant Paul Freeman who identified himself to me as the current ranking Sacramento Police official at the location.

REPORTING OFFICER/BADGE#	DATE	APPROVING OFFICER/BADGE#	DATÉ
HOLY ELAR	1. hlo	Oans	11/5/10

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 107 of 490



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-320856

	CSUS POLICE DEPARTMENT	RPT# つタ-つゆん! PAGE4OFY
	SUPPLEMENTAL/CONTINUATION	
CRIME HOMICIDE	PARTYNAME	

He agreed to take over this investigation since Sacramento State Police officers had been involved in a discharge of weapons. He told me that he would notify a Crime Scene Investigator (CSI) and a designated Officer Involved Shooting Team to respond.

I released supervision of the scene to Acting Lieutenant Freeman and left the scene at approximately 1626 hours.

As I arrived at Sacramento State Police office, I contacted dispatch supervisor, Ms. Katerina Donato. I requested Ms. Donato to make a recording of the radio traffic during this event. She subsequently did so and subsequently delivered to me two CDs which she told me contained two identical copies of the radio traffic which I requested. I initiated an evidence log and left one recording with dispatcher telling her to release the CD to a representative of the Sacramento Police Department upon request. As of this writing, I have not booked the second copy and it is still in my possession.

### RECOMMENDITIONS:

1. Attach this supplemental to original report 96-0961. Entire copy of report 09-0961 to be forwarded to the Sacramento Police Department upon request.

REPORTING OFFICER/BADGE#	DATE	APPROVING OFFICER/BADGE#	DATE
1 ,		<b>~</b>	الايا
10/m	11/2/20	(1000 A	

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 108 of 490



# **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

# RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-320856

	RPT# 09-069
-	CSUS POLICE DEPARTMENT
i	PAGE 1 OF
	SUPPLEMENTAL/CONTINUATION
CRIME	
out on	A CONTROL OF THE CONT
1	DATE: 10/21/2009
2	TIME: 1425 hours
3	Residence Hall.
4	
5	Subsequent transmissions from Corporal Solomon at the scene indicated that the situation appeared to be
6	escalating, that he and officers at the scene were planning to deploy the pepperball gun, and that he wanted all
7	available units to respond Code-3.
В	
9	OFFICER ACTIONS/OBSERVATIONS:
10 11	I was in plainclothes and rode to the scene from the station with Officer S. Christian #1349 who was in uniform and
11 12	debite a marked unit. We arrived an scene at approximately 1430 DIS.
13	We parked on the east exterior side of the complex and entered via the main entrance on that side. We exited on
14	the expensite interior side of the wing and entered the courtvard area. At that time, I observed a large plate glass
15	window broken out at the north end of the west wind facing the courtvard. As I was fullfilling lowers the entry at the
16	south end of the west wing I heard what sounded like the report of two to three gunshots coming from the area of
17	the broken window. I then heard a radio transmission indicating that shots had been fired. I entered the hallway at
18	the south entrance and walked towards the north end of the corridor.  A male black subject, later identified as suspect was lying prone on the hallway floor outside of room was lying prone on the hallway floor outside of room was lying prone on the hallway floor outside of room.
19	A male black subject, later identified as suspect was lying profile on the handly near or right side.  had been handcuffed. I observed a large knife with blood on the blade lying to Section 1 right side.
20	Officer Christian and Officer Bautista were attending to
21	Officer Lucydors in clearing the remainder of the room for any additional suspects.
22 23	As Lentered the room. Lehenried the victim, later identified as
24	appeared to be unconscious and to have sustained severe trauma
25	to the bead Much of the interior of the room appeared to have been destroyed with proxell lixtures and jurniture
26	acettered chaut the kitchen and commons area. Corporal Solomon, Officer Lucgers, and i their cleared the
27	remainder of the room finding no other persons present. Officer Matthews was now alteriding to the would be executed
28	the seem and accuracy the hallway until the arrival of Community Service Utilicers a rew millionies later.
29	Upon the arrival of the Sacramento Fire Department paramedics, the victim was placed aboard an ambulance for transport to the LIC Dayls Medical Center in Sacramento, I accompanied V
30	transport to the UC Davis Medical Center in Sacramento. I accompanied V- aboard the ambulance for purposes of receiving a statement from him should he regain consciousness. We arrived at the Medical Center at
31	purposes of receiving a statement from him should be regain consciousness. We all the degree of the purpose approximately 1500 hrs. V- was taken into a treatment from 1500 hrs. V- was taken into a trea
32	a wine diet the Medical Contorvia CED ambulance at approximately 1503 hrs and was taken into a treatment room.
33	v- was pronounced dead by attending physicians at 1517 hrs without ever regaining consciousness.
34 35	was pronounced doubly discontinuing proposition and the second se
36	RECOMMENDATIONS:
37	Include this supplement with the master report.
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

			DATE	$\neg$
REPORTING OFFICER/BADGE#		APPROVING OFFICER/BADGE#	DATE.	- 11
I GREEN #1206	10/28/2009	100.1	1. / /	16
3. GREEN WILLOW		Clerch.	11/2/1	2

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 109 of 490



# **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

# RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-320856

-	SUPPL	EMENTAL/CONTINUATION
CRIME	RIME PARTY NAME	
187 I	87 PC - HOMICIDE S -	
2	TIME: 1425 hours	
3 4 5 6	NOTIFICATION: On the above date and time, I responded to the	i, room in response to a request 404).
7 8 9	i was in full uniform and in a marked patrol unit, a	nd responded to the scene code 3 from the University Police
10 11 12 13	OFFICER ACTIONS/OBSERVATONS: This call evolved into a homicide and an officer in	wolved shooting. I subsequently gave a statement to Sacramento all 09-320856 for details of my statement.
14 15 16 17	While on scene, I obtained the identification card homicide. I also obtained the drivers license for homicide. I obtained both items from Officer J. L	for (DOB (DOB (DOB)), the suspect in the above (DOB (DOB (DOB)), the victim in the above ueders (UPD badge #1362), one of the original responding
19 20 21 22	both s and s 's identification cards i	n, and when I returned to the UPD, I photocopied and booked nto property as evidence. See attached property form and
23 24 25	northwest side of the	. K. Clark (UPD badge #200) to clear all the rooms on the where room case.
26 27 28 29	rooms, and all rooms were determined to be cle	ng the rooms. The SPD officers kept the log for the clearing of the ar, except for room which had one resident inside. SPD
30 31	After clearing the northwest wing, I departed the	scene, and returned to the UPD station.
32 33 34	RECOMMENDATIONS:	

**CSUS POLICE DEPARTMENT** 

	DATE	APPROVING OFFICER/BADGE#	DATE	1
REPORTING OFFICER/BADGE# S. CHRISTIAN #1349	11/2/2009	Den1	11/2	k
S. Circles 12. 2. 2. 2.		Lawer	· · · / · · · /	_

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 110 of 490

# POLICE

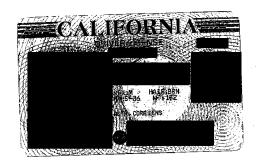
# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

# **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09.320856







#### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

# RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-320856 69-0961



# PROPERTY RECEIPT FORM

Crime Section:	167/	(a) 700				Report Num	ber: 09	0691	09-320	2580
Date:	Tim		Where	Property I	Recovered		Ħ			
Evidence 🛚	j	5150	Hold [	]	Fo	und Property			Safe Keeping	
Large Proper	ty Booki	ng 🗆		Perso	nal Proper	ty 🛘		Domestic V	lolence 🗆 ·	
☐ Seized B	y Search	Warrant/War					1	Phone #:		
Victim:			İ	Address:				Phone #.		
Suspect:				Address:				Phone #.		
Other:				Address:				Phone #.		
Special Instru	ctions:		Release		Ф н₀	ıa	☐ Dest	ю	Analysis	Bin #
ltem# Qu	antity	List Propert					Suspect			
1	<u> </u>	CA DRI	·			1011		hetim,		-
ı	t	CA DICI		-cense						
									<u> </u>	
		THE FOI	LLOWI H A CO	NG ITE	MS SHA	LL BE PA OPERTY I	CKAGE RECEIP	D SEPARA ATTACH	TELY ED	
DI	RUGS			REARM		ONEY (U.		ENCY)	BODILY FLU	IDS
	Signati	are of Officer	Booking l	Property				Date/		
Sahara	~~ H	1349 xd.	Charter	-			(8	121/09	/	

CSUS P.D. 01/97



# **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

# RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-320856

	CSUS POLICE DEPARTMENT
	PAGE 1 OF 1
	SUPPLEMENTAL/CONTINUATION
CRIME 187 PC - HOMICIDE	PARTY NAME S -
TO TO THOMPSEL	
Contract the Contract of the C	
DATE: 10-23-2009 TIME: 1500 hours	
3	
4 NOTIFICATION:	
	rmed follow-up assistance to Sacramento Police Department Detective Ashley
<ul> <li>Englefield, the SPD Homicide detection</li> </ul>	tive assigned to investigate the above case.
7	No.
OFFICER ACTIONS/OBSERVATO	NS: G. Revelez's supplement report for the above case. Revelez's supplement
included the	key card activations for the access fob belonging to
suspect in the case.	, the
12	
	e CSUS Residence Halls, when he obtained the complete copy of
access records for the	from the IT consultant for the Residence Halls.
also provided me with a copy	of the access records. See attached.
16	
17 RECOMMENDATIONS:	<b></b>
Include this report with the master c	ase file.

				-
REPORTING OFFICER/BADGE#	DATE	APPROVING OFFICER/BADGE#	DATE	1
S. CHRISTIAN #1349	10/27/2009	$\Omega_0$ /	1	
		Leves 2	11/10/	200

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 113 of 490



# **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

# RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-0961

stamps	and accuracy when compared with the BASIS server and the police dispatch.
The pro	ocess followed was:
1.	Go to
2.	Check and record time on PDA and Cell Phone (s)
3.	Swipe s fob against offline door reader
4.	Download door reader history.
	a. We performed this on and and and
	Return to office
6.	
7.	
8.	
9.	Compare server time to police dispatch time, compare cell phone time to police dispatch time.
The res	sults are:
	server matches police dispatch time.
Cell Ph	one matches police dispatch time.
	d hrl- do not match each other or dispatch times. The times used by these devices are
not use	d by the readers or the server.
	is 3 minutes ahead of police dispatch time.
This wa	is determined by comparing the known swipe time of the fob as recorded via Cell
Phone	and PDA and the time recorded by the door access reader. Cell Phone matches dispatch.
	nparison Door is 3 minutes behind police dispatch time and Door is 5 minutes ahead atch time.

20091023 v1 – Document owned by , created by . Intially email to HRL Staff. 20091023 v1.1 – Added how time differential was determined.

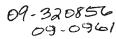
For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 114 of 490

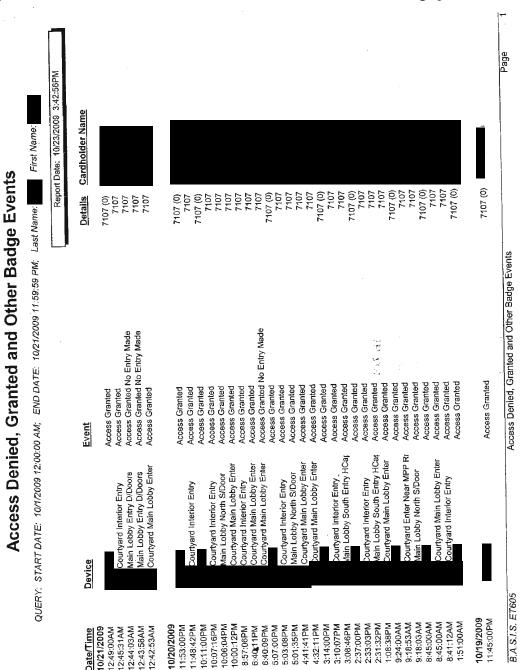


#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE





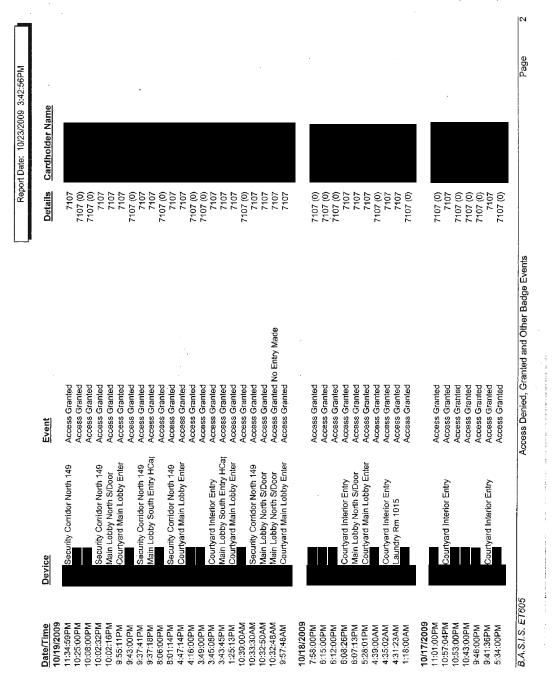


#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-320856





#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-320856 Page Report Date: 10/23/2009 3:42:56PM Cardholder Name 7107 (0) 7107 (0) 7107 7107 (0) 7107 7107 7107 7107 7107 7107 7107 (0) 7107 7107 7107 (0) 7107 (0) 7107 (0) 7107 7107 (0) 7107 (0) 7107 (0) 7107 7107 (0) 7107 (0) 7107 (0) 7107 (0) 7107 (0) 7107 (0) 7107 7107 7107 (0) 7107 (0) 7107 (0) 7107 Details 7107 (0) Access Denied, Granted and Other Badge Events Access Granted Event Courtyard Interior Entry Main Lobby North S/Door Main Lobby North S/Door Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Jain Lobby South Entry HCar Lobby South Entry HCap Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Interior Entry Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Sourtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Security Corridor North 149 Courtyard Interior Entry Main Lobby North S/Door Courtyard Interior Entry Main Lobby North S/Door Nain Lobby North S/Door Courtyard Interior Entry Courtyard Interior Entry Countyard Interior Entry Courtyard Interior Entry Device B.A.S.I.S. ET605 3:28:02PM 3:27:56PM 3:02:00PM 4:32:09AM 3:42:23AM 2:32:00AM 2:33:00PM 2:30:01PM 2:28:48PM 2:05:26PM 12:17:00AM 12:05:00AM 10/16/2009 10:52:00PM 10:46:53PM 8:07:13PM 5:33:00PM 5:31:42PM 5:29:50PM 5:28:53PM 5:28:53PM 5:20:05PM 10/15/2009 4:18:17PM 4:18:00PM 12:00:00AM 5:30:44PM 5:08:00PM 5:04:13PM 5:03:02PM 11:38:00PM 10/17/2009 10:46:43PM 6:05:17PM 8:11:00PM 9:36:00PM 6:10:00PM 6:06:45PM 4:14:37PM 4:13:28PM 4:36:58PM



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-320856 Report Date: 10/23/2009 3:42:56PM Cardholder Name 7107 (0) 7107 (0) 7107 (0) (0) 7017 (0) 7017 (0) 7017 (0) 7017 (1) (0) 7017 7017 7017 7107 (0) 7107 (0) 7107 (0) 7107 (0) 7017 (0) 70 Details Access Denied, Granted and Other Badge Events Access Granted Access Granted Access Granted Access Granted invalid Access Level Access Granted Courtyard Interior Entry Main Lobby South Entry HCar Courtyard Main Lobby Enter aridge Hallway Security Drs Bridge Hallway Security Drs Bridge Hallway Security Drs Aain Lobby South Entry HCat Sourtyard Main Lobby Enter Security Corridor North 149 Courtyard interior Entry Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Interior Entry Sourtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Multi-P Main Entery Dr Courtyard Interior Entry Main Lobby North S/Door fain Lobby North S/Door Countyard Interior Entry Courtyard Interior Entry Courtyard Interior Entry Courtyard Interior Entry Courtyard Interior Entry Device B.A.S.I.S. ET605 9:22:00PM 8:21:00PM 8:17:36PM 4:02:02PM 4:01:26PM 3:54:58PM 3:50:28PM 3:50:28PM 3:49:21PM 11:24:38AM 2:14:30AM 12:52:00AM 12:52:00AM 12:48:20AM 12:48:20AM 11:11:00PM 11:07:00PM 12:43:11PM 12:21:00PM 11:31:00AM 11:27:50AM 11:01:58AM 11:01:00AM 10:58:04AM 9:08:17AM 9:04:48AM 7:10:52AM 1:18:00AM 12:56:53AM 12:48:00AM 12:44:58AM 12:43:49AM 10/13/2009 11:04:00PM 10/14/2009 10/15/2009 5:17:00PM 5:14:04PM 5:12:51PM



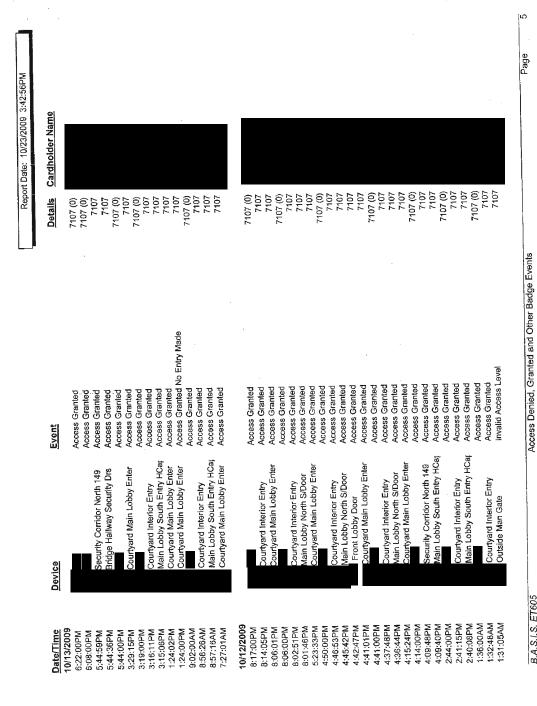
#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09.0961



B.A.S.I.S. ET605

Page **119** of **490** 

For: **4008** 

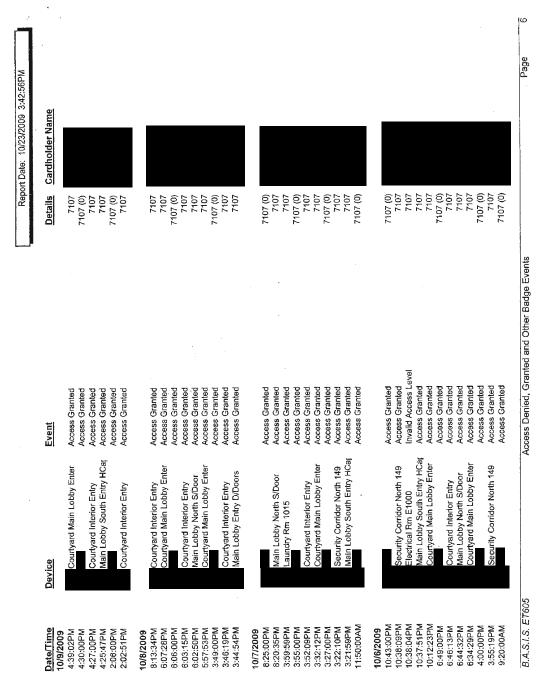


#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-0961



For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.)

Page **120** of **490** 



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-320856 Report Date: 10/23/2009 3:42:56PM Cardholder Name Details 7107 7107 7107 7107 7107 (0) 7107 7107 7107 7107 (0) 7107 7107 (0) 7107 (0) 7107 (0) 7107 (0) 7107 7107 7107 7107 (0) Access Denied, Granted and Other Badge Events Access Granted
Access Granted No Entry Made
Access Granted Access Granted
Access Granted
Access Granted
Access Granted
Access Granted
Access Granted
Access Granted
Access Granted Courtyard Interior Entry Main Lobby Entry D/Doors Main Lobby South Entry HCar Courtyard Main Lobby-Enter Courtyard Interior Entry Laundry Rm 1015 Main Lobby South Entry HCap Courtyard Interior Entry Main Lobby South Entry HCar Courtyard Interior Entry
Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Sourtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Main Lobby Enter Courtyard Interior Entry Main Lobby Entry D/Doors Courtyard Interior Entry Main Lobby North S/Door aundry Rm 1015 Main Lobby North S/Door Courtyard Interior Entry Courtyard Interior Entry aundry Rm 1015 aundry Rm 1015 Device B.A.S.I.S. ET605 11:40:25AM 11:39:46AM 11:39:46AM 11:27:24AM 10:52:00AM 10:49:03AM 5:00:00PM 4:56:52PM 4:55:44PM 10:52:24AM 8:21:00PM 8:17:42PM 8:16:18PM 5:05:35PM 4:23:00PM 4:19:55PM 4:18:26PM 4:17:45PM 9:15:29AM 9:15:27AM 10/4/2009 8:55:00PM 8:51:39PM 8:50:28PM 7:56:26PM 7:56:26PM 5:24:30PM 4:59:05PM 1:39:00PM 9:31:00AM 10/2/2009 8:29:00PM 11:45:00AM 9:16:46AM 7:20:11AM 10/6/2009 0/5/2009 9:25:00AM 0/3/2009



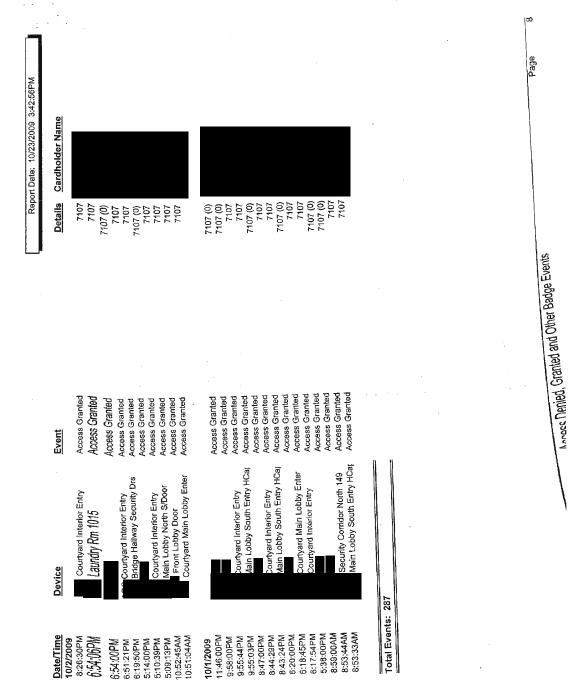
#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-0961

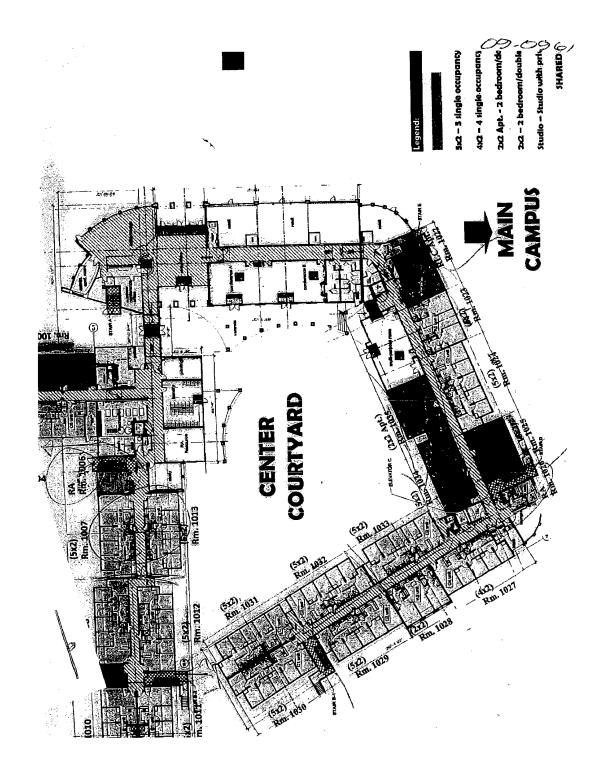




# **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE





# **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

# RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

	Cell	e police	DEPARTMENT	RPT# 09-0691
,	C30	3 PULICE	DEPARTMENT	PAGE 1 OF 2
	•	SUPPLEMENTA	/CONTINUATION	
HO	MICIDE PARTY NA	ME		
L		Same Francisco		
1	Date: October 30, 2009			
2	Time: 0800			
4	NOTIFICATION: I was contacted by Lt. Cla	rk regarding a p	ossible unauthorized entry into the crime	scene that
5	may have occurred during the morning of O uninvolved residents of the room (unknown	ctober 22, 2009	. Lt. Clark indicated to me that one of the	three
6 7	University Housing.	willcii) may nav	e entered without clearance from the po	ice of
8				
9	In checking the CAD Dispatch report for the 21 <sup>st</sup> to 0835 hrs on the 22 <sup>nd</sup> , it appears that	period from the	initial occurrence of the incident at 1425	) hrs on the
10 11	indicates that the room was returned to the	custody of Univ	ersity Housing at 0835 hrs on the 22 <sup>nd</sup> .	" to report
12				a about (att )
13	<b>0900 hrs:</b> I contacted Housing Director indicating entries into room of the	at	his office. furnished me with a log the crime scene, from October 2	4 St Aleman mile
14 15	October 22 <sup>nd</sup> . All of the rooms in the resider	nce hall are equi	pped with electronic access locks that lo	g all entries
16	made with a key fob issued to residents and	d staff. All key fo	bs are individual and indicate entry mad	e by the person
17	to whom the fob was issued by name. Residual staff is issued a master conventional ty	dents are not iss	sued conventional keys for their rooms; or reflects the room number being changed	inly residence
18	instead of " as the electronic lock was	changed to tha	t room number to remove access by una	uthorized
20	persons on the morning of the 22 <sup>nd</sup>	indicated to me	that this change was accomplished at a	pproximately
21	0745 hrs that morning. Prior to that time, the the 21st by the victim,	e last entry indic	ated into the room was at 1416 hrs on the	ne arremoon of
22 23	incident by use of the Head Resident's mas	ter conventiona	l key which is not logged. After that time.	the room was
24	secured as a crime scene with police perso	nnel on scene u	ntil 0835 hrs on the morning of the 22'":	at which time
25	the room was returned to the custody of Un residents requested entry to the room later	iversity Housing	of the 22 <sup>nd</sup> in order to retrieve their below	ngings
26 27	stated that he entered the room along with	Head Resident	at 1348 hrs with two of the	residents and
28	two of their respective parents.	requested that	two psychological counselors from the C	SUS Health
29 30	Center accompany them with the residents. two counselors entered the room and retrie	. Together,	, ine two residents, the two par	rents, and the
31		-		
32	1100 hrs: I spoke with	ector of the CSI	JS Psychological Counseling Services of the se	n the
33 34	telephone. He confirmed the two counselon	s, and and	e 22 <sup>no</sup> indicated that and	believed
35	that they responded somewhere between i	JUU allu 1400 li	is, illet with the two state its and two pe	rents, and
36	spent approximately 10 minutes with them left. Neither on nor and indicated that either	in the room while	e they retrieved their belongings.	tnen
37 38	•			
39	1120 hrs: I spoke via telephone to Officer S	Sam Sanchez. S	anchez was on duty the evening of the h	nomicide and
40	assigned as a liaison with the Sacramento perimeter was maintained from the time of	Police Dept. at t	he crime scene. Sanchez stated that the personnel of the University Police Dent. a	crime scene and the
41 42	Sacramento Police Dept. Sanchez stated th	nat he transporte	ed a witness to the Sacramento Police D	ept. at
43	approximately 1900 hrs on the 21st and the	n returned to the	scene. Sanchez stated that an SPD CS	SO was
44	maintaining perimeter security during that ti relieved by Officer Johnston and a Communication	me. Sanchez st	ated that he helped maintain the perimet cer at approximately 0230 hrs on the 22 <sup>t</sup>	er unui ne was <sup>id</sup> . He stated
45 46	that SPD CSI was still working in the room	at that time.	cer at approximately of the en the file	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
47	·		Not add along the CAD land	rofloata
48 49	1145 hrs: I contacted Community Service C Scheidecker as the CSO who relieved Office	Dπicer Andrew S er Sanchez on t	scheidecker via teiepnone. The CAD log the perimeter at 0240 hrs. Scheidecker s	renects stated that he
49 50	arrived on the scene at approximately 0230	hrs and official	y took control of the perimeter from Office	er Johnston at
DEBO	RTING OFFICER/BADGE#	DATE	APPROVING OFFICER/BADGE#	DATE
	EEN #1206	10/30/2009	77 - 4	1 /1/20

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 124 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

	CSUS POLICE DEPARTMENT	RPT# 09-0691
		PAGE 2 OF 2
	SUPPLEMENTAL/CONTINUATION	
CRIME HOMICIDE	PARTY NAME	
CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR		<b>的话,从时间中发展</b>

- 0240 hrs. Scheidecker stated that SPD CSI was completing their investigation as he started his shift. He stated that he maintained the perimeter until 0740 hrs and that no one entered the crime scene during that time.
- Scheidecker stated that the only time he left his post was for a restroom break during which time he was relieved
- by Corp. Kroner. Scheidecker stated that he then turned over the perimeter to CSO Stephanie Monson at 0740
- 1220 hrs: I spoke with CSO Stephanie Monson in my office. Monson stated that she relieved CSO Scheidecker at 0740 hrs on the perimeter. She stated that no one entered the perimeter until she was relieved by Sgt. Revelez at 0835 hrs.
- The CAD log reflects that control of the room was released to University housing by Sgt. Revelez at 0835 hrs on October 22<sup>nd</sup>. There does not appear to be any illicit entry into the scene during the period it was under the control 11 of the University Police Dept. or the Sacramento Police Dept.

REPORTING OFFICER/BADGE# 10/30/2009 **GREEN #1206** 

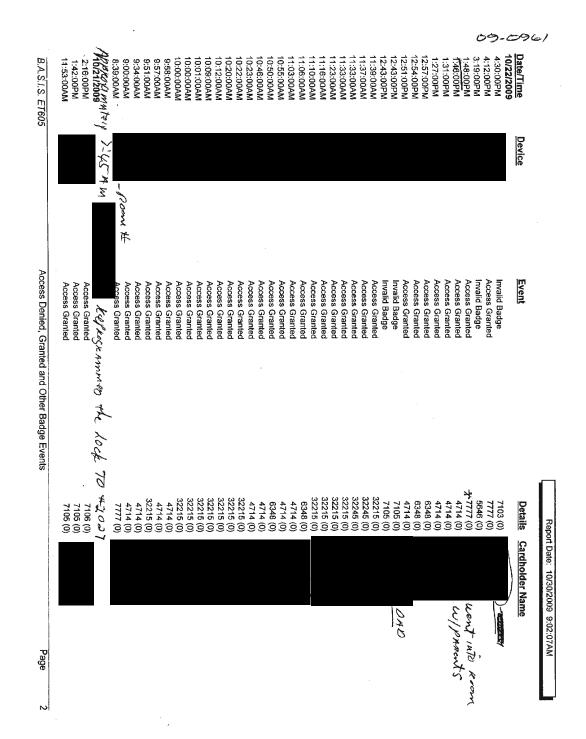


#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE





w

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-0961 10:48:00PM 10:48:00PM 12:15:00AM 12:07:00AM 10/20/2009
11:53:00PM
11:53:00PM
9:50:00PM
9:16:00PM
9:00:00PM
9:00:00PM
9:00:00PM
9:00:00PM
10:38:00PM
10:38:00AM
B.A.S.I.S. ET605 11:18:00AM 8:41:00AM 10:25:00AM 11:00:00AN 12:49:00AM 3:10:00AM 8:22:00AM Device Access Denied, Granted and Other Badge Events Access Granted
Access Granted
Access Granted
Access Granted
Access Granted
Access Granted
Access Granted
Access Granted
Access Granted
Access Granted
Access Granted
Access Granted 7107 (0)
7108 (0)
7109 (0)
7109 (0)
7109 (0)
7109 (0)
7109 (0)
7109 (0)
7109 (0)
7109 (0)
7109 (0)
7109 (0)
7109 (0)
7109 (0)
7109 (0)
7109 (0)
7109 (0)
7109 (0)
7109 (0)
7109 (0)
7109 (0)
7109 (0)
7109 (0)
7109 (0)
7109 (0)
7109 (0)
7109 (0)
7109 (0)
7109 (0)
7109 (0)
7109 (0)
7109 (0) 7103 (0) 7105 (0) 5966 (0) 5966 (0) 5966 (0) 7103 (0) 7107 (0) 7107 (0) 5966 (0) Details Report Date: 10/30/2009 9:02:07AM Cardholder Name man Page

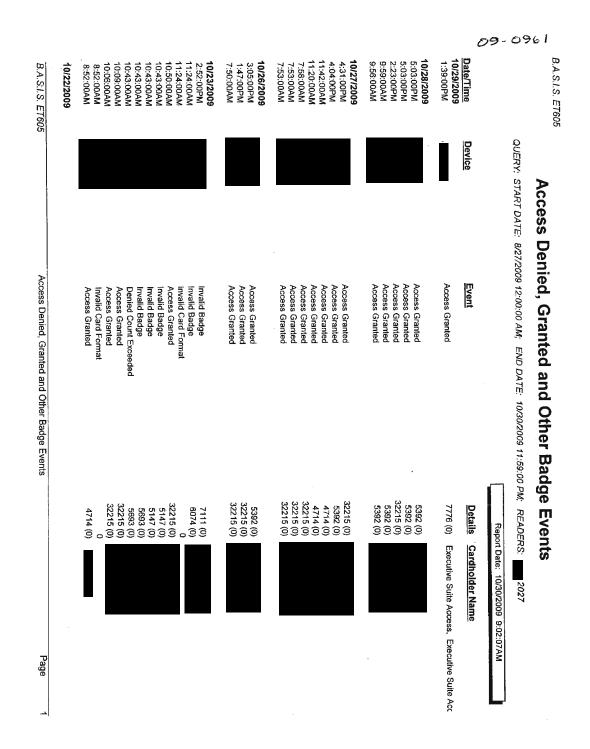


#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE





# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

# RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

	CSUS POLICE DEPARTMENT	*			 RPT# 09-0	
•	SUPPLEMENTAL/CONTINUATION	-			17.02	
CRIME N/A – INCIDENT REPORT	PARTY NAME					
		- 4	4,000	- 44.	Ay and A	. 6.1

_	Continue and the second
1	Notification:
2	
3	11/11/09
4	0831 hours
5	Wednesday
6	
7	
8	On the above date and time, I was working hospital watch detail on suspect
9	Nurse ( notified me that had made statements about "going off" and that
10	further requested to speak to mental health staff.
11	11 000 CT
12	At 0836 hours, Nurse told me the following in summary:
13	2. Statements
14	's Statement:
15	spoke with his mother and his mother called our nurses station expressing concern for
16 17	mental health. behavior had changed today and he seemed to be angry, asking me to get out of his
18	room and being non-cooperative.
19	Note that confidence of the co
20	At 0841 hours, I requested CSUS dispatch notify Cpl. Solomon of the situation.
21	1 7 1
22	At 0901 hours, I meet with UCD Officer D. Sheffield and apprised him of the situation.
23	
24	<u>Disposition</u>
25	•
26	Information forwarded to Lt. Clark per Cpl. Solomon.
27	•
28	Recommendations
29	
30	None.
31	

REPORTING OFFICER/BADGE#	DATE	APPROVING OFFICER/BADGE#		DATE
G. THOMPSON	11/11/2009	(SUSPION)	1214084	11-17-09

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 129 of 490



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

# RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

		RPT# 09-0691
	CSUS POLICE DEPARTMENT	
		PAGE 1 OF 2
	SUPPLEMENTAL/CONTINUATION	
CRIME 187 PC	W - BEARDSLEY, FRANKLIN	

CRIME		PARTY NAME W - BEAR	DSLEY, FRANI	KLIN		
187 PC "						
*/\$***				•		
1 2	<b>DATE:</b> 11-16-2006 <b>TIME:</b> 1530 hours					
3 4 5 6	regarding his actions and involvement	in the above	case.	a witness in the above case, Franklin Beard		
7 a 9	Beardsley works for the University Poposition.	lice Departm	ent as a commun	ity service officer, which is a paid student as	ssistant	
10 11 12	OFFICER ACTIONS/OBSERVATI I interviewed Beardsley in the UPD In	vestigations	office. Beardsley	told me the following in summary.		
13 14 15 18	of the shooting, I was working a bike	theft detail, is	ii piameiomos.	officer for the University Police Departmen	nt. On the day	
17 18 19	The original radio call came out at app The original call in there to watch the bicycle racks there,	proximately indicated that because there	1415. I was at the the suspect had b re were several bi		was going	
20 21 22 23 24	I had just arrived on scene when Office road between the main esplanade and stay near his patrol car, since he was	cer L. Bautist the J parked near a	ta arrived, and pa asked Bautista if an emergency exi	rked his car on the west side of the the the the there was anything I could do to help, and he, in case the subject ran out of the building	m my anderion	
25 26 27 28	After Bautista told me to stay near his building, next to the gate that allows vehicle until the shots fired call came	s car, he ente access from t over the rad	red the buil the service road to io, at approximat	ding through the emergency exit on the wes o the interior of the courtyard. I waited near ely 1425 hours.	st side of the r Bautista's	
29 30 31 32	After the shots fired call came over the east side of the building, where I met	he radio, I wa with Sergea the south sig	alked around the l nt Bill Scholtz, the de interior hallwa	building to the main entrance of the control of the		
33 34 35	Once we arrived at the crime scene,	Scholtz imme	ediately sent me l e crime scene tap	pack to his vehicle to retrieve crime scene to e, Scholtz and I taped the crime scene off.	pe and bring it	
36 37 38	After I finished taping the crime scene off, I returned to the east side than strategy and the crime scene.  This was around 1435 hours. When they arrived on scene, I escorted them to the crime scene.					
39 40 41	After medical aid and fire units departed the scene with both victims, CSO between the process of the building with crime scene tape, to keep spectators back.					
42 43 44 45	Scholtz put me in charge of the CSO's that were at the main citatation.  Scholtz put me in charge of the CSO's that were at the main citatation and other spectators out of the lobby. I assigned CSO Jessica Schwend to keep a log of all the people coming out of the main and other spectators out of the lobby. I assigned CSO Jessica Schwend to keep a log of all the people coming out of the main and other spectators out of the lobby. I assigned CSO Jessica Schwend to keep a log of all the people coming out of the main and other spectators out of the lobby. I assigned CSO Jessica Schwend to keep a log of all the people coming out of the main and other spectators out of the lobby. I assigned CSO Jessica Schwend to keep a log of all the people coming out of the main and other spectators out of the lobby. I assigned CSO Jessica Schwend to keep a log of all the people coming out of the main and other spectators out of the lobby. I assigned CSO Jessica Schwend to keep a log of all the people coming out of the main and other spectators out of the lobby. I assigned CSO Jessica Schwend to keep a log of all the people coming out of the main and other spectators out of the lobby. I assigned CSO Jessica Schwend to keep a log of all the people coming out of the main and other spectators.					
46 47 48 49	At approximately 1555 hours, the CSO's that were on scelle with the CSO's that were on					
50				TO DOLLA	DATE	
R	EPORTING OFFICER/BADGE#		12/3/2009	APPROVING OFFICER/BADGE®	12/3	

For: **4008** Printed On: **Jun-02-2020** (**Tue.**) Page **130** of **490** 



# **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

		RPT# 09-0691
	CSUS POLICE DEPARTMENT	
	COOST OFFICE PER CONTRACTOR	PAGE 2 OF 2
	SUPPLEMENTAL/CONTINUATION	
CRIME 187 PC	PARTY NAME W - BEARDSLEY, FRANKLIN	
10/10		

- OFFICER ACTIONS/OBSERVATIONS (continued):
- I had Beardsley review his statement for accuracy. Beardsley indicated it was an accurate statement.
- RECOMMENDATIONS:
- Include this supplement with the master report.

			APPROVING OFFICER/BADGE#	DAIL	
		DATE	APPROVING OF FIGURE	1	
1	REPORTING OFFICER/BADGE#	12/3/2009		1	
U	S. CHRISTIAN #1349				
- 1					

For: **4008** Printed On: **Jun-02-2020** (**Tue.**) Page 131 of 490

# POLICE

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-0961

Approximately 1415 a call came over the radio's that there was a disturbance going on in the last came over the radio's that there was a disturbance going on in the call barricaded themselves in the room. I was in the area of came out so I headed over there to assist in any way. Officer Bautista placed me on the west side of the building near his patrol car. He then entered the building from the west side. Around 1425 the call that shots had been fired came out. After hearing that call on the radio I went around to the east side of the building where the main entrance was. Approximately 1430 I around to the east side of the building where the main entrance was. Approximately 1430 I around to the sent me back outside to his car to get caution tape so we could tape off the scene. At that time he sent me back outside to his car to get caution tape so we could tape off the scene. Around 1435 I finished taping up the inner crime scene. Once that was finished I went outside to assist the medical units in entering the building and finding their way to the scene. At 1445 engine 8 arrived on scene and I escorted them around the building to the scene. Around 1500 the medics carried both subjects out of the scene and to their vehicles. Approximately 1510 the medics carried both subjects out of the scene and to their vehicles. Approximately 1510 myself along with CSO Edward Brant taped up the front of the building pushing the media and speciators back. From then until around 1555 I maintained control of the other CSO's were conducting business that needed to be conducted, as well as assisted Sacramento Police Department with anything else that they needed. At 1555 myself along with other CSO's left the scene and headed back to the police department were we received a debriefing from Sergeant Scholtz.

Franklin Beardsley

28 October 2009

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 132 of 490



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

# RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

,		RPT# 09-0691
	CSUS POLICE DEPARTMENT	,
	00001000	PAGE 1 OF 2
	SUPPLEMENTAL/CONTINUATION	
CRIME	PARTY NAME W - LIDEN, SARAH	
187 PC		

RIME 87 P	20	PARTY NAME W - LIDEN	, SARAH		
	DATE: 11-17-2006				
	TIME: 0830 hours				
	NOTIFICATION:		:	a witness in the above case, Sarah Lider	, regarding her
	On the above date and time, I co	onducted an in-persor	interview will	a williess in the 2007	
	and involvement in the	above case.			
	Liden works for the University	Police Department as	a community se	rvice officer, which is a paid student as:	sistant position.
	OFFICER ACTIONS/OBSE	RVATIONS:		a C. H in summary	
	OFFICER ACTIONS/OBSEL I interviewed Liden in the UPD	Investigations office	e. Liden told me	the following in summary.	
:	WITNESS STATEMENT (L On 10/21/2009, I was in plaine	lotnes, working a one	ycle theft detail.		
i 5	On Indiana			I was in the Library Quad. The call can mon say he was responding. Since I wa	me out as a
	At approximately 1415 hours,	when the original rad	rd Corporal Sol	I was in the Library Quad. The can be mon say he was responding. Since I was not the same because I wasn't i	s in plainclothes, I
	disturbance in the	- 1 d but 1	know Lehouldn's	respond to the scene because I wasn't i	n unitorm, so i
		D. across the sheet he	111 4114		
)					atch to have
	I listened to the radio traffic, a	nd, after the shots fire	ed call was put o	ut, a request came over the radio to disp it dispatch told the person that there was iform. I responded to the scene as a res	only one CSO in
1	CSO's report to the scene. I d	on't know who put of	CSOs were in un	if dispatch told the person that there was iform. I responded to the scene as a res	ult of this request.
3					
4	and ente	red on the east side n	nain entrance, an	d then exited into the courtyard, and ent	og north through
5	on from the southeast entranc	e door on the courtya	rd. I stood by th	d then exited into the courtyard, and end e doorway, and kept people from walking	.5
5 7	at a tailleast towards the scene				
8	<u> </u>		with crit	ne scene tape, and I placed crime scene way to the scene.	tape across the
9	At approximately this point,	CSO Brandt arrived o	through the hall	vay to the scene.	
0					
1		e tane I went to the e	ast side main ent	rance, and directed the first set of paran paramedics to the scene when they arriv	ad CSO Brandt
2	After hanging the crime seen	Schwend to direct th	ne second set of	rance, and directed the first set of parameters to the scene when they arrive medics to arrive.	ed. 050 Dianes
3					
4	Well With Me, 200		. 11 2000	SPD Officer Matt Moore from the east	side entrance to the
16	After escorting the paramedi	cs to the scene, I was	told to go escore	51 D 5.11111	
17					
38	Moore to the	crime scene. I was as	ssigned along wi	th CSO Sam Frias to maintain the crime	scene log, which
39					
40	was started by CBO Deards.	•	4 000 (	SO assigned to maintain the crime scen	e log took the crime
41 42	When SPD arrived and took	control of the crime	scene, the SPD	SO assigned to maintain the crime scen	
43					
44	-	-A turning over t	he crime scene l	ng over to SPD, I returned to the UPD s	tation, where I was
45 46	At approximately 1555 hour debriefed by Sergeant Bill S	s, after turning over the choltz, the CSO coor	dinator.	-	
47					
48	OFFICER ACTIONS/OB I had Liden review her state	ment for accuracy. I	iden stated it wa	s an accurate statement.	
49	I USO FIGER LEASES HEL STATE				
50			DATE	APPROVING OFFICER/BADGE#	DATE
01	EPORTING OFFICER/BADGE#		12/3/2009	PLANK	12

	50			DATE	ı
		DATE	APPROVING OFFICER/BADGE#	,	ı
ſ	REPORTING OFFICER/BADGE#	12/3/2009		10/3/2	
- 1	S. CHRISTIAN #1349	12/3/2009	CLARK	<u> </u>	
- 1	S. CIMA				

For: **4008** Printed On: **Jun-02-2020** (**Tue.**) Page 133 of 490



# **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-**SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

	CSUS POLICE DEPARTMENT	RPT# 09-0691
		PAGE 2 OF 2
	SUPPLEMENTAL/CONTINUATION	
CRIME 187 PC	PARTY NAME W - LIDEN, SARAH .	

- RECOMMENDATIONS: Include this supplement in the master case file.

			DATE
REPORTING OFFICER/BADGEN S. CHRISTIAN #1349	12/3/2009	APPROVING OFFICER/BADGE#	

Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) For: **4008** Page 134 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE



#### CSUS POLICE DEPARTMENT

RPT# 09-0691

PAGE 1 OF 1

SUPPLEMENTAL/CONTINUATION 187 PC W - BRANDT, EDWARD K

DATE: 11-17-2006 TIME: 1200 hours

#### NOTIFICATION:

On the above date and time, I conducted an in-person interview with a witness in the above case, Edward K. Brandt, regarding his actions and involvement in the above case.

Brandt works for the University Police Department as a community service officer, which is a paid student assistant position.

#### OFFICER ACTIONS/OBSERVATIONS: 10

I interviewed Brandt in the UPD Investigations office. Brandt told me the following in summary. 11

#### WITNESS STATEMENT (BRANDT):

On 10/21/2009, I was in plainclothes, working a bicycle theft detail.

At approximately 1415 hours, when the original radio call came out, I was in the River Front Café, buying my lunch. I listened to the call on the radio, but since I wasn't called to the scene, I didn't respond to the scene until a radio call went out for all CSO's to respond for assistance.

I arrived on scene, and entered the from the east side main entrance, and was met in the main lobby by CSO Franklin Beardsley. Beardsley took me back to the south side of the corridor where the crime scene was located, where I was met by Sgt. Bill Scholtz, the CSO coordinator. Scholtz sent me back to the east side main entrance to put up crime scene tape to cordon off the main entrance. 23

After putting up the crime scene tape, I directed fire and medical units from the Residence Halls Esplanade to the main entrance of the Medical aid arrived on scene at approximately 1445 hours.

After doing that, I stayed at the east side main entrance, and kept the entrance clear. I was assisted by Beardsley in keeping

At this point, the medical personnel brought out the first victim, and I assisted in keeping a pathway clear for the medical personnel to wheel the victim to the ambulance. People were crowding the gurney, trying to take pictures. While I was doing this, medical aid brought out the second victim, and took him to a waiting ambulance

After doing this, I stayed at the main entrance to the with Beardsley, CSO Jessica Schwend, and CSO Sam Frias.

Beardsley told Schwend to start a log of all the people coming out of the main entrance, but a SPD officer brought Schwend a SPD form that they use specifically for logging crime scene entry and exits. Scwhend copied all the information from our log 37 onto this form.

39 When Beardsley, Schwend, Frias and I were told to go to the UPD station, we gave the log forms to CSO Fracasso, who stayed on scene after we left, which was around 1555. When we returned to the UPD station, all four of us were debriefed by 41 Sergeant Bill Scholtz, the CSO coordinator.

#### OFFICER ACTIONS/OBSERVATIONS (continued):

I had Brandt review his statement for accuracy. Brandt stated it was an accurate statement.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS:

47

Include this supplement in the master case file.

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
	REPORTING OFFICER/BADGE#	DATE	APPROVING OFFICER/BADGE#	DATE
	S. CHRISTIAN #1349	12/3/2009		
i			CLARK	12/3/07

For: **4008** Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 135 of 49

# POLICE

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-0961

10/21/2009

About 1415 hours the call went out for a man barricaded in the

heard the call I was at the River Front Café and began walking toward the dorms. It was then raised over the radio that shots were fired and to send all units code. 1420 David units were called in to assist securing the crime scene. I arrived on scene about 1423 and began clearing people from the lobby and front of the building for fire and medic. Engine 8 arrived on scene at 1445 and I directed them to the scene. 1450 I returned out front and awaited a medic in the street to direct them in. 1453 I backed in a Sac Metro Medic to the building. 1500 I cleared people for the first victim/suspect to be taken to the Ambulance. 1510 myself and Beardsley set up caution tape at the entrance of the lobby and pushed all spectators back onto the lawn. From then till 1540 we kept a log of all who exited the building. At 1555 we turned the log over to D-28, Angelo Fracasso. Arrived 924 at 1600 for 907.

Edward K. Brandt

D-35

For: **4008** Printed On: **Jun-02-2020** (**Tue.**)

Page **136** of **490** 



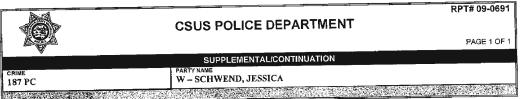
#### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

# RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

Include this supplement in the master case file.

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE



43 00 00	Manager Control of the Control of th
1	DATE: 11-17-2006
2	TIME: 1200 hours
	1196. 1200 notes
3	NOTIFICATION:
4	NOTIFICATION:  On the above date and time, I conducted an in-person interview with a witness in the above case, Jessica Schwend, regarding
5	her actions and involvement in the above case.
6	
7	Schwend works for the University Police Department as a community service officer, which is a paid student assistant
8	
9	position.
10	OFFICER ACTIONS/OBSERVATIONS:
11	I interviewed Schwend in the UPD Investigations office. Schwend told me the following in summary.
12	I interviewed Schwend in the GPD Investigations office.
13	TO STATE OF THE PROPERTY (OCCUPIEDO).
14	WITNESS STATEMENT (SCHWEND):
15	On 10/21/2009, I was in uniform, assigned to campus patrol.
16	I was in the east side of CSUS Parking Lot #1 when the initial radio call came out. I stayed there and maintained observation
17	
18	of the until officers at the scene requested that CSO's come to the scene to assist, which was attached
19	the shots fired call was put out on the radio.
20	Care University Drive Fact at the residence halks
21	When I arrived at the live I went to the east side main entrance, crossing State University Drive East at the residence halls
22	when I arrived at the wint to the cast side main character, stored at the crosswalk. I was met at the cross walk by CSO's Sara Liden, Edward Brandt, and Sam Frias. We all arrived on scene at the
23	same time, and were directed towards the crime scene by resident advisors in the lobby.
24	Luck could not be a sime scene near th
25	Liden, Brandt, Frias and I made our way through the hallway towards the crime scene. Just south of the crime scene, near the
26	Liden, Brandt, Frias and I made out way through the harrway towards the CSO coordinator. There was already crim elevators, we were met by CSO Franklin Beardsley and Sergeant Bill Scholtz, the CSO coordinator.
27	scene tape setup there.
28	
29	I was sent back to the east side main entrance to hold the doors for the medical personnel, after which I was told by Beardsle
30	to go outside and help keep the crowd out of the building.
31	
32	When the second set of paramedics arrived, I escorted them to the crime scene. After escorting the paramedics to the scene,
33	went back to the main entrance to help keep people out of the building.
34	
35	I was told by a SPD officer to keep track of everyone coming out of the crime scene, and I kept a log on my notebook. I
36	I was told by a SPD officer to keep track of everyone coming out of the drinks of the brought me an official SPD crime scent transcribed this to a SPD crime scene log form a little later when another SPD officer brought me an official SPD crime scene
37	log form.
38	· ·
39	I maintained the crime scene log at the east entrance to the building until I was relieved by CSO Fracasso, after which I was
40	debriefed by Scholtz at the UPD station. I left the scene at approximately 1540 hours.
41	
	OFFICER ACTIONS/OBSERVATIONS (continued):
42	I had Schwend review her statement for accuracy. Schwend stated it was an accurate statement.
43	Thad Schröde forton as School and
44	DECOMPLETION ATIONS

	DATE	APPROVING OFFICER/BADGE#	DATE
REPORTING OFFICER/BADGE# S. CHRISTIAN #1349	12/3/2009		12 6 6
S. CHRISTIAN III		( 3 / A)	12/3/05

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 137 of 490

# POLICE

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-0961

At approximately 1430 hours, I head the call of shots fired over the radio and began to move closer to the dorms in case I was needed. Approximately 10 to 15 minutes later I, D-20, was called to the forms in crowd control. As I arrived so did S. Liden, D-18, E. Brandt, D-35, F. Beardsley, D-16, and S. Frias, D-38. Upon arrival I was instructed to hold the inner door open for the paramedics. Once the third fire engine arrived, I was instructed to lead them to the scene. When they wheeled the victims out, I cleared a path for them in the hallways and once outside, I instructed students to get out of the way by having them stand on the grass. Once the scene was secure, I was in charge of getting the names, room and phone numbers of the students leaving the building. I was relived of my duty at approximately 1540 hours.

J. Schwend D-20

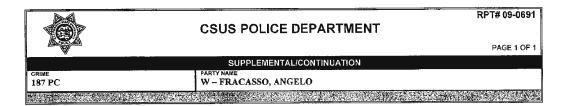
For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 138 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE



**DATE:** 11-19-2009 **TIME:** 1645 hours

#### NOTIFICATION:

On the above date and time, I conducted an in-person interview with a witness in the above case, Angelo Fracasso, regarding his actions and involvement in the above case.

#### OFFICER ACTIONS/OBSERVATIONS:

I spoke to Fracasso in the back parking lot of the UPD.

10 Fracasso told me that on the day of the critical incident in the
11 the east entrance to the courtyard at approximately 1520 hours. Fracasso stated that when he relieved Schwend, he took the
12 entry/exit log from her. Fracasso stated he was only on scene until approximately 1610 hours, when he was relieved by CSO

Andrew Sheidecker. Fracasso said he gave the entry/exit log to Sheidecker, and then reported to his post at the AIRC

s building.

#### 17 RECOMMENDATIONS:

18 Include this supplement in the master case file.

REPORTING OFFICER/BADGE#	DATE	APPROVING OFFICER/BADGE#	DATE
S. CHRISTIAN #1349	12/3/2009		
		CARK	12/3/09

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 139 of 490



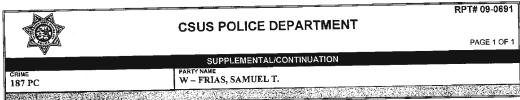
# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

Include this supplement in the master case file.

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE



187 I	PC	W - FRIAS, SAMUEL 1.
Torkers		
	NO. CONT. CO	
	DATE: 12-3-2006	
2	TIME: 0930 hours	
3		·
4	NOTIFICATION:	d an in-person interview with a witness in the above case, Samuel Frias, regarding his
5	on the above date and time, I conducte actions and involvement in the above c	3 att in-person interview with a winter in are no and a second
6		
7	This awarks for the University Police D	epartment as a community service officer, which is a paid student assistant position.
8	Final Works for the Offiversity Femore	VP-44-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-
9	OFFICER ACTIONS/OBSERVATIONS	ONS:
10 11	I interviewed Frias in the UPD Investig	gations office. Frias told me the following in summary.
12	T Interview at the time to	<b>,</b>
13	WITNESS STATEMENT (FRIAS):	
14	On 10/21/2009, I was in plainclothes,	working a bicycle theft detail.
15		
18	At approximately 1415 hours, when the	e original radio call came out, I was in the Library Ouad, with CSO Sarah Liden and
17	COO Manual Benedit The coll came ou	t as a disturbance with an individual ill uie
18	the responding officers asked for the p	
19	needed for a perimeter. Liden, Brandt	and waited there.
20		h Brandt and Liden. I responded to the with them after the shots fired call came
21	I listened to the radio traffic along will	lio to have all CSO's report to the scene.
22		
23	I will at the and entered on the	ne east side main entrance. I went to the south end of the west wing hallway, and stayed
24	I arrived at the and entered on the	king north through the hallway towards the scene.
25		
26 27	At approximately this point, Brandt W	ent to the police cars that were parked outside the east entrance, ant retrieved crime
28	scene tane, and Liden placed crime sci	ene tape across the hallway, to keep people from walking northbound through the
29	hallway to the scene.	•
30		- 1 - Cab- west wing hellway and began
31	Brandt and Liden left the scene, to go	to the east side entrance. I stayed on the south end of the west wing hallway, and began
32	logging people in and out of the scene	on a sheet of paper until a Sacramento Police Department CSO arrived on scene, and
33	took the log from me.	
34		rning over the crime scene log over to SPD, I returned to the UPD station, where I was
35	At approximately 1555 hours, after tu	ming over the crime scene log over to 51 D, 1 retained to 410 0
36	debriefed by Sergeant Bill Scholtz, the	e CSO coordinator.
37	OFFICER ACTIONS/OBSERVAT	IONS (continued):
38	OFFICER ACTIONS/ODSERVAT	couracy. Frias stated it was an accurate statement.
39	1 nad Frias leview his statement for ac	nparang / A - rese
40	RECOMMENDATIONS:	
41	TECCMINITION INTO INC.	

	DATE	APPROVING OFFICER/BADGE#	DATE
REPORTING OFFICER/BADGE# S. CHRISTIAN #1349	12/3/2009		1 11
S. CHRISTIAN #1549		Ceark	12/3/09

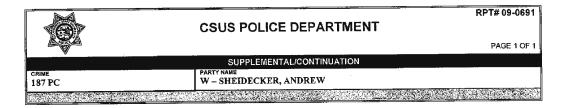
For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 140 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE



DATE: 11-21-2009 TIME: 1130 hours

#### NOTIFICATION:

On the above date and time, I conducted an in-person interview with a witness in the above case, Andrew Sheidecker,

regarding his actions and involvement in the above case.

#### OFFICER ACTIONS/OBSERVATIONS:

I spoke to Sheidecker in the UPD report writing room.

Sheidecker told me that on the day of the critical incident in the

at the east entrance to the courtyard at approximately 1600 hours. Sheidecker stated that he maintained the entry/exit log at
the east entrance until Sacramento Police Department officers left the scene. Sheidecker stated that he gave the entry/exit log
to a SPD community service officer.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS:

15

17 Include this supplement in the master case file.

			DATE
REPORTING OFFICER/BADGE#		APPROVING OFFICER/BADGE#	1
S. CHRISTIAN #1349	12/3/2009		
3. CIIICI311AIV#1547		Cianx	12/3/09

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 141 of 490



#### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-0961



CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

# PEPPER BALL DEPLOYMENT REPORT FORM

Day:	Date:	,	Time:
WEDNESDAY	10/21		1425
Report Number:		Event Number:	328
09-096/		059	320
Approving Supervisor:	26:		
Officer Deploying Pepper Ball:			
LOUIS BAUTTS	77	_	
Suspect (s):			
		,	
O (C) A waste Was W No D (Tyme of V	Vesnon).	<del></del>	
Suspect (s) Armed: Yes No □ (Type of V	теароп).		
ST I			
5755 PET	WAS	ACTTA	IG VIBLENTZY
		- ·	75 416
WAS OBSERVED	154	OF 1-183	3/3 /2/20
BASEBALL BAT	70	DAMA	GE PROPERTY.
SUSPECT HELD	AKI	UIFE	70 HS
NECK/CHEEK	AND.	DISALAS	101) IRRATIONAL
BEHAVIOR. OF	FICOR	PIRED	SEVERAL ROUND
ENTA DEPOS	D.RALL	DIF.	LE, STRIKING
7-14-11	- 4		
JUSPECT IN			i i
ATTEMPT TO	50%	90UE	4100.
	5EE_	DEPOS	7
~	ථුව.	<u>DEPOD</u> 0961	

ATTACHMENT #II G.O. B-1

Revised 11/15/04

For: **4008** Printed On: **Jun-02-2020** (**Tue.**)

Page 142 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SEARCH WARRANT		AMENTO P		PARTMENT KING RECEI	PT	- 1	REPORT NUMBE 09-3208		6/
Received From: FULL NAME	(LAST, FIRST, MI	DDLE)	DOB	ADDRESS					
LONS POL	ICE D	EPI	decision for many section	6000	7	51_	SACTO	CA	SECONO S
SEZED (S	VIDENCE)	A	SAFEKEE	PINE	E.		геш	No	
D DISPOSAL D	STRUCTION	22 37 Pages C	OUNTERFEIT	D/FORGED A.F.	5		## :REGOV	EREDJAS A H	

NOTE: 1. For Field Evidence Release, officers shall use the SPD 110 "Property Supplemental Report" form.

2. For Firearms, officers shall include the Make, Model, Serial Number, Type, Caliber & Barrel Length.

CODE	PISTOL	Addl. Description S16 P226 # .40 (AL (BAUTISTA)
CODE	PISTOL	Addl. Description S16 P226 # .40 CAL (SOLOMON)
CODE	MAGAZINES	Addi. Description (3) TOTAL MAGAZINES (BAUTISTA)
CODE	MAGAZINES	Addit Description (3) TOTAL MAGAZINES (SOLOMON)
CODE	ITEM	Addl. Description
CODE	ITEM	Addi. Description
CODE	пем	Addi. Description
	T PREPARED BY:	SG3 1021 09 William B. GNAGY SGT.
ASSIST		BADGE TIME CITIZEN SIGNATURE

This form serves as a receipt for citizens and satisfies the requirements of CA Penal Code 1412 and CA Civil Code 2080.10. OFFICERS ARE STILL REQUIRED TO ENTER ITEMS INTO VERSADEX.

White SPD I	Evidence & Proper	ty Section	Yellow – Citizen	Pageof
SPD 779 (Rev 08/08)	916-264-5237	CALL 我們課中文·Hablam	nos español • Мы /ивариы по русси	เล • ของที่เซ็าเอ้าขาสาลาอ • Peb hais lus Hmoob • Chúng tôi nói tiếng V

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 143 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

CHRIS WING LAW OFFIE PAGE 02/02 10/23/2009 15:50 9164411575 96-0961 LAW OFFICES OF WING & PARISI WING & PARIS)
A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION
1101 E STREET
SACRAMENTO, CA 95814
(916) 441-4888
FAX (916) 441-1575 Christopher H. Wing, Esq. Linda M. Parisi, Esq. Georgeann McKec, Esq. October 23, 2009 Sacramento Police Department California State University, Sacramento, Police Department Dear Law Enforcement: Please be advised that I have been retained to represent Mr. I have been retained to retain Mr. I have been retai in the matter Please be advised that Mr. is invoking his right to have counsel present at any questioning relating to this incident. I can be reached at 916 - 441 - 4888 or on my cell Please refrain from questioning Mr. without notifying me so that I can be present. If you have any questions, do not hesitate in contacting me. ĽINDA M. PARISI Attorney at Law Letterhead - corp.doc



#### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE





#### PROPERTY RECEIPT FORM

Crinuc Section:    Date:				r	KOPEKI	Y KE	CEI	TFUE	CIVI				
Date:   Date												Page	1 of _1
Date:   Date	Crime So	ection:				1	Repor	Number:	09	<b>)</b> - 7	1726	1	
Large Property Boolding Personal Property Domestic Violence Setzed By Search Warrant/Warrant No.  Victim: Address: Phone #:  VIA Address: Phone #:  Suspect: Address: Phone #.  Special Instructions: Release Domestic Phone #.  Special Instructions: Release Domestic Destroy Analysis  Item # Quantity List Property and Describe Blin #  Item # Quantity List Property and Describe Din #  Item # Open # Destroy Destroy Din # Destroy  The FOLLOWING ITEMS SHALL BE PACKAGED SEPARATELY WITH A COPY OF THE PROPERTY RECEIPT ATTACHED  DRUGS GUNS (FIREARMS) MONEY (U.S. CURRENCY) BODILY FLUIDS  Signature of Officer Booking Property  Date/Time	Date:	109					: _						(ارم
Selzed By Search Warrant/Warrant No.	Evidend	· ×	5150	) Hold		For	und Pro	perty 🗌			Safe k	Ceeping	
Victim:  Address:  Phone #:  Suspect:  Address:  Phone #.  Phone #.  Phone #:  Phone #	Large F	Property B	ooking 🗆		Persona	l Proper	ty 🗆			Domestic	Violence		
Suspect:  Address:  Phone #.  Other:  Address:  Phone #.  Phone #.  Special Instructions:  Release  Hold  Destroy  Analysis  Bin #	☐ Sel	ized By Se	arch Warrant/War	rant No.	·		<u>.</u>						
Suspect:  Address:  Phone #.  Special Instructions:  Release  Hold  Destroy  Analysis  Item # Quantity  List Property and Describe  Bin #  / / FIREMAN, SED #  / / PROPERDBALL DIFLS  THE FOLLOWING ITEMS SHALL BE PACKAGED SEPARATELY WITH A COPY OF THE PROPERTY RECEIPT ATTACHED  DRUGS  GUNS (FIREARMS) MONEY (U.S. CURRENCY) BODILY FLUIDS  Signature of Officer Booking Property  Date/Time		<i>A</i> ,			Address:				Ph	one#:			
Other:    Address:   Phone #.	Suspect:				Address		,		Ph	one#.			
Item# Quantity List Property and Describe					Address:				Ph	one#.			
THE FOLLOWING ITEMS SHALL BE PACKAGED SEPARATELY WITH A COPY OF THE PROPERTY RECEIPT ATTACHED  DRUGS GUNS (FIREARMS) MONEY (U.S. CURRENCY) BODILY FLUIDS  Signature of Officer Booking Property  Date/Time	Special I	nstruction	ıs: 🗆	Release	a	√ Hold	l	n	estroy		☐ An	alysis	
THE FOLLOWING ITEMS SHALL BE PACKAGED SEPARATELY WITH A COPY OF THE PROPERTY RECEIPT ATTACHED  DRUGS GUNS (FIREARMS) MONEY (U.S. CURRENCY) BODILY FLUIDS  Signature of Officer Booking Property  Date/Time	Item#	Quantit	y List Property	and De	scribe		7						Bin#
THE FOLLOWING ITEMS SHALL BE PACKAGED SEPARATELY WITH A COPY OF THE PROPERTY RECEIPT ATTACHED  DRUGS GUNS (FIREARMS) MONEY (U.S. CURRENCY) BODILY FLUIDS  Signature of Officer Booking Property  Date/Time	/	1	FIR	<del>-71</del>	<del>r</del> n	5	75-73	_#					
THE FOLLOWING ITEMS SHALL BE PACKAGED SEPARATELY WITH A COPY OF THE PROPERTY RECEIPT ATTACHED  DRUGS GUNS (FIREARMS) MONEY (U.S. CURRENCY) BODILY FLUIDS  Signature of Officer Booking Property  Date/Time	7	,	FIA	( <del>-</del> <b>Z</b> -)	an	, s	· 6=7	#					
THE FOLLOWING ITEMS SHALL BE PACKAGED SEPARATELY WITH A COPY OF THE PROPERTY RECEIPT ATTACHED  DRUGS GUNS (FIREARMS) MONEY (U.S. CURRENCY) BODILY FLUIDS  Signature of Officer Booking Property  Date/Time	/	,	27-0	ر در کارک	DBA/	, — (	נ (ע	F1-6	<u>\$</u>			J	
WITH A COPY OF THE PROPERTY RECEIPT ATTACHED  DRUGS GUNS (FIREARMS) MONEY (U.S. CURRENCY) BODILY FLUIDS  Signature of Officer Booking Property Date/Time				127				,					
WITH A COPY OF THE PROPERTY RECEIPT ATTACHED  DRUGS GUNS (FIREARMS) MONEY (U.S. CURRENCY) BODILY FLUIDS  Signature of Officer Booking Property Date/Time									•				
WITH A COPY OF THE PROPERTY RECEIPT ATTACHED  DRUGS GUNS (FIREARMS) MONEY (U.S. CURRENCY) BODILY FLUIDS  Signature of Officer Booking Property Date/Time								<del></del>	•			·	
WITH A COPY OF THE PROPERTY RECEIPT ATTACHED  DRUGS GUNS (FIREARMS) MONEY (U.S. CURRENCY) BODILY FLUIDS  Signature of Officer Booking Property Date/Time		<u></u>											
Signature of Officer Booking Property Date/Time													
Significant of Similar Doorang 1 approximately		DRUGS	GUNS	(FIR	EARMS)	MOI	NEY (	J.S. CUR	REN	CY)	BODIL	YFLU	IDS
Socomor #1404 11-6-09 1940		. •			•								
	5	d Con	اسمان 1	#1	lor		/	1-6,-0	27		144	0	

CSUS P.D. 01/97

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **Related Attachment(s) - OTHER**

Attachment Description: DA'S LETTER TO CSUS PD DATED 02-03-10

Reference Number:

HOWICIDA OFFICE OF THE

09-320866



# **DISTRICT ATTORNEY**

SACRAMENTO COUNTY

JAN SCULLY DISTRICT ATTORNEY CYNTHIA G. BESEMER CHIEF DEPUTY

ALBERT LOCHER
ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEY

February 3, 2010

Chief Daniel J. Davis University Police Department Public Safety Building, 1<sup>st</sup> Floor 6000 J Street Sacramento, CA 95819 SAL MARKHO POLICE
RECORDS DIVISION
RECEIVED

2010 FEB -9 P 3: 08

RE: Officer-Involved Shooting, Sacramento Police Department Case No. 2009-320856

Shooting Officer:

CSUS Corporal Jeff Solomon CSUS Officer Louis Bautista

CSOS Officer Louis Dautista

Person Shot:

(DOB ; X-ref

Dear Chief Davis:

The District Attorney's Office, as an independent agency, has completed its investigation and review of the above-referenced officer involved shooting. Issues of civil liability, tactics, and departmental policies and procedures were not considered. We address only whether or not there is sufficient evidence to support the filing of a criminal action in connection with the shooting of . For the reasons set forth below, we conclude that the shooting was

lawful.

Written reports and other documentary items were reviewed. These consisted of: Sacramento Police Department report 2009-320856, video and audio recordings, CAD Event Reports, CSI photographs and CSI videos, diagrams, maps of the area, and reports prepared by District Attorney Investigators including report 2009-25136.

#### SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS

P.O. Box 749 \* 901 G Street \* Sacramento, California 95814 (916) 874-5897 FAX (916) 874-8238

For: **4008** Printed On: **Jun-02-2020** (**Tue.**) Page **146** of **490** 



### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-320856

#### **FACTUAL SUMMARY:**

On October 21, 2009, at approximately 1425 hours, California State University Sacramento (CSUS) Police were dispatched to a call for service regarding a disturbance at Room inside the Dorm at CSUS, 6000 J Street, Sacramento, California, in Sacramento County. The initial call for help was made by Resident Life Coordinator who stated that a male student was throwing items out of a room, destroying the room, and being "violent." CSUS Corporal Jeff Solomon and his partner Officer Joseph Lueders were the first officers to respond to the scene via patrol vehicle. The only information they had at the time was that a black male adult wearing a blue or black jacket was banging his head against a window and barricading himself in the dorm room. They met in the outside courtyard at the Dorm. There they saw that a window was broken and a window screen was lying on the bushes. Corporal Solomon could hear screaming and noises coming from inside the room. Let the officers into the building and took them to the door where the noises were coming from, which is also the room that resided in. From this position they heard banging and a strange moaning sound emitting from inside the room. Officers announced their presence at the door and tried to ascertain the welfare of any occupants in the room, but no one opened the door. Corporal Solomon stated, "This is the Police. We just want to talk to you."
Officer Thelma Matthews, who was positioned outside of the window in the courtyard, let the officers know that a subject inside the room, later identified as hitting himself, the walls, and the floor with a baseball bat. He had also placed a table against the door. Officers then decided to enter the room to make a welfare check and to ascertain if anyone else was hurt. The handed Corporal Solomon a key card to open the room door. By that time Officer Louis Bautista had responded and joined the other officers. A plan was devised whereby: Officer Lueders would use non-lethal force in the form of pepper spray and a baton, if necessary; Officer Bautista would employ non-lethal force in the form of pepper balls from a pepper ball gun, if necessary; and Corporal Solomon would be the one to employ deadly force, if necessary. Corporal Solomon handed the key card to Officer Leuders who used it to open the door after repeated requests for to open the door failed. Prior to opening the door, the officers announced they were going to enter the room. Officer Lueders opened the door and noticed a plastic table was pushed up against the door. At that time he could see a white male adult, later identified as plants in a pool of blood inside of the room.
Corporal Solomon, who was positioned to Officer Lueder's left side, observed standing inside of the room with a knife pointed against his own face. It looked like he was stabbing himself. The knife in his hand was bloody. Corporal Solomon did not see on the floor inside of the room from his vantage point. Was standing in the middle of the room and initially facing away from the door. Officers told him to show his hands and step out of the dorm room. In then turned, facing the open door and the officers. At this time officers noticed his mouth was bloody. Corporal Solomon, who was in the threshold of the doorway, ordered to "get on the ground, drop the knife, drop the knife." It did not comply with officers' directives. Corporal Solomon ordered Officer Louis Bautista to use the pepper ball gun on Officer Louis Bautista fired multiple

2

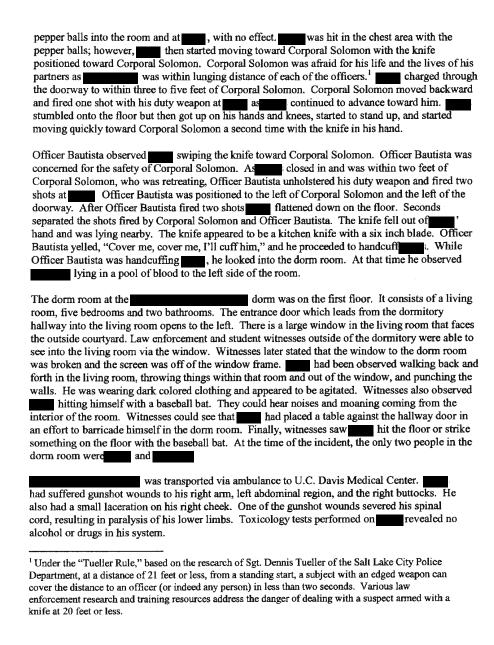


#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

19-320856





#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-320856

had suffered multiple wounds to his head and other parts of his body. He was pronounced dead at U.C. Davis Medical Center. The Sacramento County Coroner's Office determined that he died as a result of blunt force trauma to the head.

The District Attorney's Homicide Unit filed charges against on November 3, 2009, in Case

. A warrant was issued for his arrest for Penal Code Section 187(a), for the murder of and three counts of Penal Code Section 245(c), for the assault with a deadly weapon on Corporal Solomon, Officer Lueders, and Officer Bautista.

#### **LEGAL ANALYSIS:**

A peace officer may use deadly force under circumstances where it is reasonably necessary for self-defense or defense of another. Additionally, an officer who had reasonable cause to believe a person has committed a public offense or is a danger to others may use reasonable force to affect arrest or detention, to prevent escape or to overcome resistance. (*Tennessee v. Garner* (1985) 471 U.S. 1; *Graham v. Connor* (1989) 490 U.S. 386; *Kortum v. Alkire* (1977) 69 C.A. 3d 325; California Penal Code Section 853a; CALCRIM 2670.) An officer who attempts to arrest or detain a person need not retreat or desist from his efforts by reason of the resistance or threatened resistance of the person; nor shall the officer be deemed an aggressor or lose the right to self-defense by use of reasonable force. (California Penal Code section 835a.)

The person being detained or arrested may be subjected to such restraint as is reasonably necessary for his arrest and detention and has a concomitant duty to permit himself to be detained. (People v. Allen (1980) 109 C.A.3d 981, 985; CALCRIM 2670, 2671, 2672.) The rule "requires that the officer's lawful conduct be established as an objective fact; it does not establish any requirement with respect to the defendant's mens rea." (People v. Jenkins (2000) 22 Cal.4th 900, 1020.) California law permits the use of deadly force if the officer actually and reasonably believed he was in imminent danger of death or great bodily injury. (CALCRIM 3470.) An officer who uses deadly force must actually believe that force is necessary. The appearance of danger is all that is necessary; actual danger is not. (People v. Toledo (1948) 85 Cal. App. 2d 577; People v. Jackson (1965) 233 Cal. App. 2d 639.) Thus, the officer may employ all force reasonably believed necessary. (CALCRIM 3470.) "The 'reasonableness' of a particular use of force must be judged from the perspective of a reasonable officer on the scene, rather than with 20/20 vision of hindsight. The calculus of reasonableness must embody allowance for the fact that police officers are often forced to make split-second judgments—in circumstances that are tense, uncertain, and rapidly evolving-about the amount of force that is necessary in a particular situation." (Graham v. Connor (1989) 490 U.S. 386.)

Applying these legal principles to the factual circumstances, CSUS Corporal Solomon and CSUS Officer Bautista clearly had a right to act in defense of themselves or in defense of a fellow officer, or a combination of both. had initially been destroying property and harming his own person, he refused to comply with verbal directives, he had been hit with pepper

4



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

09-320856

balls and was still noncompliant, and he aggressively grabbed a knife and lunged toward Corporal Solomon, a uniformed deputy, in a threatening manner. After being shot, he continued to ignore directives and lunged at Corporal Solomon with the knife a second time. Corporal Solomon reasonably believed that was going to stab him. actions placed Corporal Solomon, Officer Bautista and other officers in imminent danger of death or serious bodily injury. While Corporal Solomon and Officer Bautista could not see the body of from their position, their fear of great bodily injury or death was manifestly reasonable under the circumstances. Faced with this threat of death or serious bodily injury, Corporal Solomon and Officer Bautista were entitled to use deadly force to defend themselves and others.

Given the circumstances, Corporal Solomon and Officer Bautista were justified in using deadly force in self-defense. We find the shootings to be lawful and will take no further action in this matter.

Very truly yours,

JAN SCULLY DISTRICT ATTORNEY

£

Lani Lynn Biafore Deputy District Attorney

Sacramento Police Detective Brian Dedonder, Badge # 0302

Sacramento Police Detective Ashley Englefield, Badge #0563

CSUS Corporal Jeff Solomon

CSUS Officer Louis Bautista

Inspector General Lee Dean

Francine Tournour, Office of Public Safety Accountability

5



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS**

Attachment Description: **SPD779 FROM CORONER-697092-2** Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFICER'S BOOKING AND FIELD RECEIPT 1,97092 SUPPLEMENTAL PAGE SACRAMENTO COUNTY CORONER 09-320856 REPORT# CORONER DEPARTMENT SEF GDR ARJ Homicide ASST: ANP SACRAMENTO COUNTY CORONER Sup: Brandon Jaimes Tox Lab: Agency: Sacramento Police Type: Homicide 09-04963 RefNum: 09-320856 Case# 09-04963 Deputy: Jesse Villalobos POR PROPERTY THE ONLY TOX Keer Frozer TEM I HEM # TIEM ITEM # ITEM # TEM# ITEM # 06-07·4 CITIZEN IF FIELD RECEIPT, HAVE CITIZEN SIGN DATE CLEARED BY 2 PINK - INVESTIGATIONS 1 WHITE - PROP SPD 780 (11/97)



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS**

Attachment Description: DA6-

Reference Number:



# **Sacramento County District Attorney's Office**

Property Release and Disposition

Seek Justice, Serve Justice, Do Justice

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEP. 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd, Sac da_property_releases@pd.city	ramento, CA 95811		<b>Date</b> : 5/16/20
Defendant(s)	- IC	Victim:	
Filed Charge(s) PC 187(A)(FE 664/187(A)(FE	L), PC 245(C)(FEL), PC EL)	Report #: 09-32	20856
Case Type: Felong	1	Adults	Juveniles
✓ J & S Imposed	Dismissed / Acquitted		
Release all Property, other that	an contraband, to its rightful o	wner.	
Per Court Order	Stipulation	Conviction	<b>▼</b> Felony
Confiscate these Weapon(s)			
Please be advised that this case	s still pending.		
Co-Defendants Pendin	g Outstandin	g Warrants	Proceedings Suspended
Release nothing until further	notification		

Ш	Ш	Ш				Ш		Ш	Ш
I	Ш		Ш	Ш	Ш	Ш	Ш	Ш	Ш
11	577	١				Ш			

(Signed) Kevin Greene

1 of 1

Wednesday, May 16, 2012 9:09 AM

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 152 of 490



#### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS**

Attachment Description: AUTH FOR RLS -	TO	
Reference Number:		

	Al	UTHORIZATION FOR RELEASE C	OF PROPERY	
	provide it to case number 2009-320856	d.o.b. This is property.  This includes property seized	from me on or about October 2 y seized in connection with Sacra	1, 2009, and to amento police and any
				•
	Signed:		Dated: 5-24-12	
		a.		
	Sworn before me this <u>247</u> See A+	day of May, 2012 tached Jurat	-	
		N.		
- 1 - 1				
	*			

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 153 of 490



## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

# RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

See Attached Document (Notary to	o cross out lines 1–6 below) be completed only by document signer[s], not Notary)
a 🐰	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
<i>/</i>	
<u> </u>	
	Signature of Document Signer No. 2 (if any)
State of California	Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me
County of Secretivento	on this 24th day of May 2012,
	by Date Mentin Year
	(1), Name of Signer
KENNETH WILLIAM GOUVEIA Commission # 1931682	proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence
Notary Public - California Sacramento County	to be the person who appeared before me (.) (,)
My Comm. Expires Apr 7, 2015	(and
Š	Name of Signer proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence
	proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the person who appeared before me (.) (,)  (and  Name of Signer  proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the person who appeared before me.)  Signature  Signature
	Signature
Place Notary Seal Above	Signuitye of Notary-Public
	- OPTIONAL
State of California  County of Secretaria  KENNETH WILLIAM GOUVEIA Commission # 1931882 Notary Public - California Sacramento County My Comm. Expires Apr 7, 2015  Place Notary Seal Above  Though the information below is not required by to persons relying on the document and could and reattachment of this form to and Further Description of Any Attached Description	y law, it may prove valuable prevent fraudulent removal other document.  RIGHT THUMBPRINT OF SIGNER #2 Top of thumb here Top of thumb here Top of thumb here
to persons relying on the document and could and reattachment of this form to an	y law; if may prove valuable prevent fraudulent removal other document.
<b>8</b>	
Further Description of Any Attached Do	ocument
Title or Type of Document: Authorization Property -	for release of
Title or Type of Document: Authorization  Property  Document Date: 5/24/12  Signer(s) Other Than Named Above:	Number of Pages:
Signer(s) Other Than Named Above:	
Signer(s) Other Than Named Above:	



#### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS**

Attachment Description: ICC REQUEST

Reference Number:



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT ICC VIDEOTAPE DUPLICATION REQUEST



(Requests must be received seven business days prior to required date)						
Name of SPD Requesting E	mployee		Badge #	Division	Phone #	<u></u>
Name & Address of Other I	Requesting Person/Agency			1	Phone #	
TONI SPENCE - DA - N		874-71	88			
Tape #	Frame # Start	Fran	Frame # End			Incident
17460r	1425	162	5		НОМІС	IDE
Date/Time of Incident	Vehicle #	Date	of Request		Date Red	
10/21/09	10125 POSSIBL	11/2	/2010		11/04/2	010
Format Requested:	DVD		_ vhs			
SPD Officers Involved in th	e Incident (Name & Badge #	<b>‡</b> )				
1.		3.				
2.		4.				
Report # 09-320856	Cite #		Defenda	nt Name		
TAPE IS BOOKED AS PROPERTY NUMBER 619579-48						
Approving Person						
PRINT NAME				BADGE#		
SIGNATURE				DATE		TIME
FOR PROPERTY USE	ONLY					
Date Request Received	Date Completed			Time Inter	val	

Please e-mail your requests to InCarCamera@pd.cityofsacramento.org

SPD 524 (REV 05/09)

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 155 of 490

# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

 $\mathbf{M}$ 

<u> Keiated Person</u> (	<u>S)</u>	
1. VICTIM # 1 -	SOLOMON, JEFF HARRIS	
(Case Specific Inf	formation)	
	N/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN	
	dity: SACRAMENTO , California 95819-	
Phone Numbers		
MAIN HOME PHONE:		
BUSINESS PHONE:		
2. VICTIM # 2 -		
(Case Specific Inf	formation)	
Sex: MALE Race: CAUCASIA Date of birth: Address: Municipal	N/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN	
3. VICTIM # 3 -	BAUTISTA, LOUIS ACOSTA	
(Case Specific Inf	formation)	
Date of birth:	N/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN	
4. ARREST/CIT	'E # 1 -	
(Case Specific Inf	formation)	
Sex: MALE	AMEDICANDI ACIZ	
Date of birth:	AMERICAN/BLACK	
Address: Municipal	ılity:	
Alias(es)/AKA		
Name:	Address:	Sex: DOB:

09-320856



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

5. WITNESS # 1 -(Case Specific Information) Sex: MALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: **Phone Numbers** MAIN **HOME PHONE:** 6. WITNESS # 2 -(Case Specific Information) Sex: MALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: **Phone Numbers** MAIN **HOME PHONE:** BUSINESS PHONE: 7. WITNESS # 3 -(Case Specific Information) Sex: MALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: **Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:** BUSINESS PHONE: CELL PHONE: 8. WITNESS # 4 -(Case Specific Information)



## **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Sex: FEMALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth:
Address:
Municipality:
Phone Numbers
MAIN
HOME PHONE:
9. WITNESS # 5 -
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: MALE
Race: ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER
Date of birth:
Address:
Municipality:
Phone Numbers
MAIN
HOME PHONE:
10. WITNESS # 6 -
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: FEMALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth:
Address:
Municipality:
Phone Numbers
MAIN
HOME PHONE:
CELL
PHONE:
BUSINESS
PHONE:
11. WITNESS # 7 -
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: MALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth:
Address:
Municipality:
Phone Numbers



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

MAIN **HOME PHONE:** BUSINESS PHONE: 12. WITNESS # 8 -(Case Specific Information) Sex: MALE Race: AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK Date of birth: Address: Municipality: **Phone Numbers** MAIN HOME PHONE: 13. WITNESS # 9 -(Case Specific Information) Sex: MALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: **Phone Numbers** MESSAGE PHONE: 14. WITNESS # 10 -(Case Specific Information) Sex: **FEMALE** Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: **Phone Numbers** BUSINESS PHONE: MAIN **HOME PHONE:** 15. WITNESS # 11 -

(Case Specific Information)

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 159 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Sex: MALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: **Phone Numbers** BUSINESS PHONE: 16. WITNESS # 12 -(Case Specific Information) Sex: MALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: **Phone Numbers** CELL PHONE: 17. WITNESS # 13 -(Case Specific Information) Sex: MALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: **Phone Numbers** CELL PHONE: 18. WITNESS # 14 -(Case Specific Information) Sex: **FEMALE** Race: AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK Date of birth: Address: Municipality: **Phone Numbers** MAIN **HOME PHONE:** 19. WITNESS # 15 -



## **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Case Specific Information Sex: MALE Race: ASIAN (ALL)/ PACE Date of birth: Address: Municipality:				
Phone Numbers				
MAIN				
HOME PHONE:				
CELL PHONE:	_			
Alias(es)/AKA				
Name:	Address:		Sex:	DOB:
Name.	Address.		M	DOB. -
20. WITNESS # 16 -				
Case Specific Information Sex: MALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers CELL PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE: 21. WITNESS # 17 -	ion) FE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIA	.N		
Case Specific Information Sex: MALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:	ion) FE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIA	.N		
22. WITNESS # 18 -				
(Case Specific Informati	on)			



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth: Address:
Municipality:
Phone Numbers
HOME PHONE:
23. WITNESS # 19 -
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: FEMALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth:
Address: Municipality:
Phone Numbers
MAIN
HOME PHONE:
24. WITNESS # 20 -
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: MALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth:
Address: Municipality:
Phone Numbers
CELL
PHONE:
25. WITNESS # 21 -
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: FEMALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth: Address:
Municipality:
Phone Numbers
CELL
PHONE:
26. WITNESS # 22 -



## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

(Case Specific Information) Sex: MALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth:  Municipality:
27. WITNESS # 23 -
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth:
Address: Municipality:
Phone Numbers
MAIN HOME PHONE:
28. WITNESS # 24 -
(Case Specific Information) Sex: MALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth: Address:
Municipality:
Phone Numbers  MAIN
HOME PHONE:
29. WITNESS # 25 -
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: MALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Municipality:
Phone Numbers
MAIN HOME PHONE:
30. WITNESS # 26 -
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: <b>FEMALE</b> Race: <b>UNKNOWN</b>
Tuto. Climio III

Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) For: **4008** Page **163** of **490** 



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Date of birth:  Municipality:  Phone Numbers  BUSINESS  PHONE:
31. WITNESS # 27 -
(Case Specific Information)  Sex: FEMALE Race: UNKNOWN Date of birth:  Municipality:
32. SUBJECT # 1 -
(Case Specific Information)  Sex: FEMALE Race: AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK Date of birth: Address:  Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:  33. SUBJECT # 2 -
(Case Specific Information)  Sex: MALE  Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN  Date of birth:  Address:  Municipality:  Phone Numbers  MAIN  HOME PHONE:
34. SUBJECT # 4 -
(Case Specific Information) Sex: MALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality:



MAIN

**HOME PHONE:** 

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

**Phone Numbers** MAIN **HOME PHONE:** BUSINESS PHONE: 35. PARENT/GUAR # 1 -(Case Specific Information) Sex: MALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: **Phone Numbers** MAIN **HOME PHONE:** CELL PHONE: **36. PARENT/GUAR # 2 -**(Case Specific Information) Sex: MALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: **Phone Numbers** MAIN **HOME PHONE:** CELL PHONE: **37. JUV-SUBJECT # 3 -**(Case Specific Information) Sex: MALE Race: **UNKNOWN** Date of birth: Address: Municipality: **Phone Numbers** 

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **Related Text Page(s)**

**Document: 01 VICTIM STATEMENT** 

Author: 3170 - ENGLEFIELD, ASHLEY 0563 (

Subject: (VICTIM #4) BAUTISTA, LOUIS A Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 2200

On 10/21/09 I interviewed Officer Louis Bautista of the California State University Sacramento Police Department. The interview was recorded and later booked at HOJ as evidence. For a more complete statement, refer the the video recording. I obtained the following statement in summary:

I have been with the department for four years. I have always worked in patrol. I am a certified bike officer. I have been trained in traffic collision investigation, active shooter, dui updates, paz training, and Dreager training, as well as other things.

I was dressed as you see me here. I normally carry a Sig Saur 226, .40 caliber. I do not carry a back up weapon. I have qualified with this pistol before. During this incident I deployed the pepper-ball gun as well.

The last time that I qualified with this pistol was earlier this year. The department has us qualify four times per year. Today the weapon was fully loaded prior to the shift. There are 12 rounds in the magazine and one in the chamber. I am the one that loaded the pistol. I always carry the same weapon and the same magazine. There is no special equipment on the pistol. Prior to today my last shift was Friday of last week. I work dayshift. My hours today were 0700 hours to 1900 hours.

I was notified of the call today at around 1300 hours. I heard the call on the radio. Cpl. Solomon had advised over the radio that a staff person had told him that a male subject was breaking out windows, and that someone and was swinging around a baseball bat in one of the units. I was at the police station when I heard this over the radio. Initially I rode my bike there, but then he said that he needed a pepper-ball gun, so I got a pepper-ball gun and got into a police car. I got into police car #854 and drove code-3 to get there. The vehicles do not have ICC's inside them. I drove north on University Drive East to get there.

Cpl. Solomon advised on the radio that he was posted on the west side of the building, he said that he needed all responding units to arrive at the west side of the building. We entered the building through one of the emergency exit doors.

Officer Leuders is Cpl. Solomon's trainee. They are a training unit.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 166 of 490



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

When I got there, Cpl. Solomon and Officer Lueders were on both sides of the door. I didn't know it at the time but Officer Matthews was on the other side of the building, near the window, to make sure that he did not jump out the window.

Somebody keyed the door, and it opened. I am not sure who did it. Before the door opened, Cpl. Solomon designated me to use the pepper-ball, and for Officer Lueders to use the pepper-spray. He designated himself as being responsible for lethal. It was Cpl. Solomon on the left of the door, I was in the middle, and Officer Lueders was on the right side of the door. I was a little farther back from the door than the other two. I had the pepper-ball gun out and I was aimed at the door. The door swung open to the left, and I noticed the window that had been broken out, and there were holes in the walls. I saw a male black adult wearing a black shirt standing in the middle of the room. I could not see his face initially because his back was facing towards us. I could not see his hands.

We told him to show us his hands and to step out of the unit. As he turned towards us I saw that he a knife in his left hand, and he was holding towards his mouth or neck. His tongue was sticking out and his eyes were wide open, but they were unfocused. It was like a halloween mask. He had that thousand yard stare, I have never seen anyone have that before.

He had a bloody mouth and the knife that he had was bloody. Cpl. Solomon ordered me to shoot with the pepper-ball gun. I shot at least seven to nine rounds into his upper torso area. Then the gun ceased firing. I kept on firing until it stopped. I don't know what happened to it. The suspect did not react to the pepper-ball gun at all. The suspect turned like he was going to walk down the interior hallway to his left.

I figured that the pepper-ball gun did not work so I threw it down to the floor. I saw Officer Lueders spray pepper spray into the room at that time. Cpl. Solomon told me to shoot some more from the pepper-ball gun, so I retrieved the pepper-ball gun from the floor. I figured that since Cpl. Solomon is the one that maintained the pepper-ball guns that he knew more about it, and knew that it might still be useful. I took my eyes off of the suspect while I retrieved the pepper-ball gun.

I saw movement from my right while I was doing so, where Cpl. Solomon was standing. I had dropped the pepper-ball gun to the left of the door, and so at that point I was to the left of him. As I did so I saw Cpl. Solomon moving backwards very fast, followed by the suspect. The suspect was giving chase towards Cpl. Solomon. I heard one shot, and the suspect fell towards

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 167 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

the ground. He was still on his hands and knees. His arms were flailing about, I saw his right hand wipe towards Cpl. Solomon. I don't remember seeing a weapon, but I know that he was making a furtive movement towards Cpl. Solomon. I never saw a knife falling during this time, so I surmised that he still had the knife. He was making swipes towards Cpl. Solomon.

I was on the left side of the door and the right side of the suspect. I saw that he was taking swipes at Cpl. Solomon, and figured that maybe he had missed when he had shot. I pulled out my weapon and shot two rounds, mid-center, on his back. That was it. He was out of commission after that.

After I shot I remember Cpl. Solomon saying 'stop'. I was not going to shot more anyway. I told Cpl. Solomon and Officer Lueders to cover me while I handcuffed the suspect. After I put the handcuffs on him, I put on latex gloves, and the searched the suspect for weapons. As I was doing so I looked into the open door of the unit, and I saw that there was a male white, laying face down in a pool of blood, on the far left of the unit. This was the first time that I knew there was an additional wounded person inside the unit.

Officer Matthews arrived from the southern end of the hallway, and administered first aid to the male white inside the unit. I did not see any specific injuries on him, but I saw the pool of blood around his head. I think that Officer Lueders conducted a quick search of the rest of the unit for any possible wounded or armed subjects. I went through the pockets of the suspect looking for ID. Somebody requested code-3 fire and ambulance.

When I arrived at the door I knew that there was a guy inside the unit that was busting out windows with a baseball bat. One of the things that I heard when I arrived on the radio, was that the suspect was breaking out windows with his own head. I felt that there was a crazed individual on the other side of the door. I don't remember if anyone identified themselves as police when I got there.

When the door swung open there was some type of folding table that had been propped up against the door. It looked like it had been used to block the door.

When the suspect was on the ground, and before I fired I saw his face. His eyes were still open and his tongue was still out of his mouth. He still had forward moment towards Cpl. Solomon. That is when I fired two shots towards his center of mass.

When I fired the shots I was concerned about Cpl. Solomon's safety. I had

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 168 of 490



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

not yet seen the male white adult when I fired the shots. There was no sense of anger. I was afraid that something bad would have happened if I did not fire. I thought that Cpl. Solomon might have been injured if I did not fire. There was less than one second between the time that Cpl. Solomon fired his weapon and I fired mine.

The distance between the suspect and Cpl. Solomon when I fired was less than three feet. They were almost right on top of each other. The distance between me and the suspect when I fired my weapon was about five feet. His head was towards Cpl. Solomon and his feet were towards me.

After he was handcuffed, I remember seeing a knife on the floor in the hallway. It was near the fire exit where I entered the hallway. When I fired the suspect was slightly raised up from horizontal, and was canted to his right side somewhat.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 169 of 490

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

# **Related Text Page(s)**

**Document: 01 VICTIM STATEMENT** 

Author: 3170 - ENGLEFIELD, ASHLEY 0563 (

Subject: (VICTIM #3) BAUTISTA, LOUIS A

Related date/time: **Dec-03-2009** (**Thu.**)

Det: This'll be real quick. Alright. Alright Joe. Ok, um how do you want to do this? You want me to do it, you guys wanna do it? Um, basically if you hand it to me and then I'll take it out. First off have you replaced any rounds in your gun since this incident?

Ofcr: No.

Det: Ok, then you did not shoot your gun at all?

Ofcr: No.

Det: Ok then you have a 60226 and what size magazine do you have in the?

Ofcr: I believe it's 15

Det: 15 rounds?

Ofcr: and then one in the chamber

Det: There's 15 in the magazine and one in the chamber?

Ofcr: Correct.

Other: 9mm or 40 cal?

Ofcr: 40.

Other: 15? Cause it's 14.

Ofcr: I thought it was 14 someone must have said 15, I didn't count it ?

multiple people speaking

Ofcr: I just maxed it out.

Det: It's maxed out?

Ofcr: I can't fit anymore in there.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 170 of 49

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Det: Ok so your magazine is full and you have one in the chamber?

Ofcr: Right

Det: And then you got two extra magazines on your belt?

Ofcr: Right.

Det: And how many rounds do they hold?

Ofcr: 12.

Det: Ok, let's just deal with your magazines first.

Ofcr: Right.

Det: This is the first magazine?

Ofcr: Yep.

Sgt Martinson: One, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve. There is the first magazine. Ok, the second one: one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve. Do you want to take a picture of them like this or?

CSI: Yeah, good, okay. (CSI takes photos)

Sgt. Martinson: Okay. You want to hold that?

Ofcr: That's the mag and you may want to check and make sure you can't get any more in there.

Sgt. Martinson: Okay this is the magazine out of your handgun?

Ofcr: Correct.

Sgt Martinson: Ok, here we go: one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, thirteen, fourteen, fifteen. (CSI takes photos)

Det. Kirtlan: And you still have one in your?

Ofcr: Yes and I'll let you guys do that. \*\*inaudible\*\*

For: **4008** Printed On: **Aug-06-2020** (**Thu.**) Page **171** of **490** 

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Ofcr: Okay, I'm gonna face this direction (corner and ofcr removes his gun from his belt and hands it to Sqt. Martinson).

Sgt. Martinson: Thank you, I appreciate that. And there is number 16. (Sgt Martinson places gun and round on the table) and one round. (CSI takes photos).

Other: How would you transcribe that?

Det Kirtlan: I usually put in parenthesis "phone's ringing - discourteous CSI". Laughter.

Sgt. Martinson: You got it?

CSI: Yeah, I just got to read that, can you read the serial number?

Det. Martinson: Ready?

CSI: Yeah

Sgt. Martinson:

CSI:

Sgt. Martinson: You see, \*\*inaudible\*\* P226. Got it?

CSI: Got it.

Sgt Martinson: Okay, now go ahead and load those up and make sure you get a loaded gun before you leave.

Ofcr: Yeah, I can do that.

Atty: The least you could do is load it for him! Laughter

Sgt. Martinson: We could do that.

More laughter, inaudible due to multiple people talking and laughter.

Ofcr: You guys have got enough to do tonight.

Unknown: Alright,

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 172 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Unknown: Alright.

Unknown: You still want to send in Bautista?

Det Kirtlan: Yeah,

Unknown: Put the tape on him.

Det Kirtlan: yeah we'll do that.

All subjects leave interview room.

Unknown: Ok, why don't you have a seat over there?

Unknown: Ok, I'm ok.

Sgt Martinson: You're officer Bautista?

Bautista: Yes sir.

Sgt Martinson: Let him in he's got the other handgun. What we're gonna to do just to start this thing off, is I'm going to take your extra magazines and your gun and we're going to count out all the rounds and then you'll be given another weapon right away by ahh

Bautista: Bill Schultz?

Sgt. Martinson: Yeah.

Bautista: Ok

Sgt Martinson: Ok?

Bautista: Sure

Atty: We don't need that part on tape. I'm mean, we'll it's up to you,

but I don't care about that so

Sgt Martinson: Can I see your magazines?

Bautista: Sure.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 173 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Sgt Martinson: How many rounds do these magazines hold normally?

Baustista: Twelve normally.

Sqt Martinson: Twelve?

Bautista: Yes.

Sgt. Martinson: Did you use any of your magazines?

Bautsita: No. This is the one that's in the well.

Sgt. Martinson: Ok, hang on, hold onto that.

Unknown: Where's our CSI? Just hold in here for now.

Sgt Martinson: We lost our participants.

Unknown: It happens.

Unknown: Yes,

Sgt Martinson: Do you have a pen?

Unknown: Alrighty, bye.

Sgt. Martinson: You're blocking the view, thanks. Here we go: one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten eleven, twelve. This is the first magazine from his belt.

CSI takes photos

CSI: Okay

Sgt. Martinson: Okay, second magazine from his belt. Here we go one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve.

\*\*Inaudible\*\*

Sgt. Martinson: Okay, do you have the magazine from your hand gun?

Bautista: Sure

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 174 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Sgt. Martinson: How many rounds does this hold?

Bautsista: Twelve

Sgt. Martinson: Twelve? Have you reloaded it?

Bautista: No

Sgt. Martinson: Okay. (Hands a sheet to Det. Englefield and asks) will you mark that? Now did I already ask you this, do you normally insert a full magazine in your handgun, load a round and then replace the ahh one round in the magazine so it is completely full?

Bautista: Yes sir.

Sgt. Martinson: Ok, here we go: one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten.

CSI takes photos.

CSI: Okay.

Sgt. Martinson: Okay. Can I see your hand gun please?

Bautista: Sure.

Sgt. Martinson: We're empty. One round.

Det. Englefield: Check.

CSI takes photos.

\*\*Inaudible\*\*

Det. Englefield: Shall we run it?

CSI: Yeah. Is that " "?

Det. Englefield: Yeah,

CSI: Is that a P226?

Bautista: Yes it is.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 175 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

CSI: Is that forty, sig sauer?

Det. Englefield: Yeah.

Sgt. Martinson: Where do you want this \*\*inaudible\*\*?

Det. Englefield: I'll get another, I'll get another one.

Atty: I don't care it's your show, do you just want to just ah get Solomon in here and just have one video which is the gun video?

Unknown: Yeah, I was thinking about that we can

Sgt. Martinson: You want to do that?

Unknown: ?his legal is talking to him right now but, we can, we can do the next one and then continue with his ahh his interview.

Sgt. Martinson: It's up to you.

Atty: I don't care.

Sqt Martinson: No risk in being \*\*inaudible\*\*

Atty: It doesn't make any difference it's all on tape. It's just whatever, it's your investigation.

Sgt. Martinson: \*\*Inaudible\*\* Do you need to get out of here?

CSI: Ah I think Darren would appreciate it, but I don't care.

\*\*Inaudible\*\*

Unknown: ? I'll get Solomon in here \*\*inaudible\*\* well that's up to you

Bautista: Okay. Thank you.

Indistinct conversation outside of the interview room.

Sgt Martinson: Okay, let's just do them all on one tape. How are you doing?

Ofcr: Good, how are you?

Sgt. Martinson: Good. Want to mark those?

For: **4008** Printed On: **Aug-06-2020** (**Thu.**) Page **176** of **490** 



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Det. Yeah.

Sgt. Martinson: What type of handgun do you have?

Ofcr. Same one, Sig 266 forty caliber

Sgt. Martinson: How many rounds do you carry in your gun?

Ofcr: I have the extended magazine, it's a 15 round magazine and there is one in the well there is one in the chamber, so 16 total in the first mag.

Sgt. Martinson: So when you load up normally you have fifteen and one?

Ofcr: Yes sir

Sgt. Martinson: And then your reserves?

Ofcr: Twelve.

Sgt. Martinson: Two twelves?

Ofcr: Yes. \*\*Inaudible\*\* magazines.

Sgt. Martinson: And can I see one of your belt magazines please. Here we go; you're blocking; one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve.

CSI takes photos.

CSI: Okay.

Sgt. Martinson: You're second magazine from your belt please. Okay; one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve.

CSI takes photos.

Sgt. Martinson: Can I get the ahh magazine from your hand gun please?

Ofcr: Yeah

Sgt. Martinson: One, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, thirteen, fourteen. Can I see your hand gun please?

For: **4008** Printed On: **Aug-06-2020** (**Thu.**) Page **177** of **490** 

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Ofcr: Sure, you just want it or you want me to?

Sgt. Martinson: Your handgun. Clear, clear?

Unknown: Clear

\*\*Inaudible\*\*

CSI takes photos.

Ofcr: Inaudible the light and everything huh?

Sgt. Martinson: What's that? Laughter

Ofcr: Just asking.

Atty: Make sure you get the right bag too.

Sgt. Martinson: Let's go out here and get you a new hand gun.

Unknown: This way.

All subjects leave the interview room.

Bautista: Thank you.

Atty: Thank you

Det Englefield: The cameras are located here (points), here (points) as well as there's a microphone there (points), here (points) and overthere but I'm not sure. It's how the room is set up.

Bautista: Thank you.

Atty: You know were watched for sure right?

Det. Englefiled: Yeah I'll just double check for you we're still running from the beginning.

Atty: You don't want to come back and do this again.

Bautista: Yeah, that's for sure, only I think six hours is more than enough time to

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 178 of 490



#### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Atty: Well 10 maybe. Bautista: Yeah. Atty: Bautista: Atty: Bautista: Atty: Bautista: Atty: Bautista: Atty: Det. Englefield: Okay. Full name? Bautista: Louis Acosta Bautista Det. Englefield: How do you spell Louis? Baustista: L - O - U - I - S. Det. Englefield: And your date of birth? Baustista: Det Englefield: Okay, how long have you been sworn? Bautista: 4 years

Det Englefield: What's your current assignment?

Det. Englefield: How long have you been in patrol?

Bautista: Patrol.



#### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Bautista: 4 years

Det. Englefield: So no prior assignments, no FTO or anything like that?

Bautista: No. I'm assigned to the bike unit, well I was, but I'm a certified bike officer.

Det. Englefield: Okay what's your training, just in general?

Bautista: Um aside from the basic academy training, the basic type collision investigation, active shooter, ah instructor training, um DUI updates, ah the, the department has training. I don't believe that's POST, I'm not quite sure and I'm also trained to figure, I'm sorry the intoxalizer.

Atty: You think there's some other stuff?

Bautista: Yeah, I could think of some other stuff but I can't recall.

Det. Englefiled: Okay, very good. Were you dressed today like that?

Bautista: Yes, I was

Det. Englefield: This, this is what you showed up to work in and?

Baustista: Yes.

Det. Englefield: Okay and what, what do you normally carry?

Bautista: The Sig Sauer P226, 40 calliber.

Det. Englefield: Okay, um, do you carry any additional weapons? Backup?

Bautista: No

Det. Englefield: Okay, um, have you qualified with that pistol before?

Bautista: I have

Det. Englefield: And then during this incident is that the only weapon

that you used?

Bautista: No, well ah I used my pepper ball and the firearm. So pepper

ball and the firearm.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 180 of 490

### SACRAN

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Det. Englefield: Pepper ball and pistol?

Bautista: Yes.

Det. Englefield: Okay, um when was the last time you qualified with that

weapon?

Bautista: The pepper ball?

Det. Englefield: The pistol.

Bautista: I'm sorry. Um, earlier this year, I can't recall exactly which

month, but earlier this year.

Det. Englefield: Okay, about how many times does your department have you

qualify each year?

Bautista: Roughly around four times a year.

Det. Englefield: Ah, was it fully loaded?

Bautista: Yes.

Det. Englefield: How many rounds are normally in it?

Bautista: Twelve in the magazine, one in the chamber.

Det Englefield: Okay, did you load that firearm?

Bautista: Yes I did.

Det. Englefield: Okay, I'm not talking about the one we just did, I'm

talking about the one you came to work with this morning.

Bautista: I did. I loaded it during the last range qualification..

Det. Englefield: Okay, okay. Um, you always carry the same weapons, the

same magazines also?

Bautista: Yes.

Det. Englefield: You don't switch around with anybody else?

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 181 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Bautista: No sir.

Det. Englefield: Um, do you have any special equipment on that pistol?

Bautista: No

Det. Englefield: No lights?

Bautista: You know, the only thing that were attachments were the rubber

code grips.

Det. Englefield: Um, prior to today, when was your last shift?

Bautista: It would have been on Friday evening of, let's see, Friday

evening last week.

Det. Englefield: And ah, do you work day shift, swing shift?

Bautista: I work day shift.

Det. Englefield. Okay. And today you worked day shift as well?

Bautista: Yes sir.

Det. Englefield: And what were your hours today?

Bautista: Seven o'clock in the morning till seven o'clock in the evening.

Det. Englefield: Um, inside patrol?

Bautista: Yes sir.

Det. Englefield: When were you notified of the call?

Bautista: Um, earlier today, it was ah prior to, you know I think I want to say it was um, a little after 1300 hours because I remember looking at my watch to see if I should be saying good morning or good afternoon to

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: members of the campus community. So a little after 1300.

Det. Englefield: Okay. How did you receive that ah, that call.

Bautista: Corporal Solomon advised over the radio that he was responding

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 182 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

to the \_\_\_\_\_\_, um in response to a report made by one of our residential advisers, \_\_\_\_\_\_ advising that there was a, a male subject inside of the first floor of the park units who was seen swinging around a baseball cap, baseball cap, a baseball bat and breaking windows and ah I think that's what I remembered hearing.

Det. Englefied: That's what you remember hearing, hearing him say over the radio?

Bautista: Yes sir.

Det. Englefield: Okay. Um do you remember where you were when you got that, when you heard him over the radio?

Bautista: Yes, I was at the police station.

Det. Englefield: Ah, how did you respond?

Bautista: Initially I um ran to my bicycle and I started to ride ah towards you know towards the exit of the back lot of the police station and that's how initially I responded. However when Corporal Solomon advised that he needed Code 3 because I think what he was that the person was um smashing his own head through the window or something to that effect and that he requested a pepperball. I immediately turned my bicycle around took out a pepperball gun from inside the locker and loaded it into vehicle B54 and drove immediately to the location.

Det. Englefield: Alright. Code 3, lights and sirens?

Bautista: Yes sir.

Det Englefield: Vehicle B54?

Bautista: Uh hmm.

Det Englefield: And ah I don't know, do, do your vehicles have ICC cameras

in them?

Bautista: No.

Det. Englefield: Okay. Um, do you remember which way you went to the call?

Bautista: Yes sir. North bound on State University Drive East.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 183 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Det. Englefield: Ah what was going on prior to your arrival other than you \*\*(inaudible)\*\* a pepper ball gun and putting in your veh. Was anything else going on when you were enroute to the scene?

Bautista: Ah no. I just remember a lot of radio traffic, um, Corporal Solomon was updating information over the radio saying that um he and I was assuming Officer Leders were posted near the west side of the first floor of the building. I believe he said that he had um I'm not quite sure if he said he had eyes into the room I don't think he did but he did say that um that he was, that he needed somebody immediately and that he advised responding units to arrive on the west end of the building.

And I remember pulling up on the west end, unzipping the pepper ball gun case and taking out the pepper ball gun and then entering the building first floor through one of the emergency room, ah emergency doors.

Det. Englefield: Okay, um, you remember, you said there was a lot of radio traffic. Oh let me back up. You said you assumed it was Officer Leders?

Bautista: Yes.

Det. Englefield: that was with Officer Solomon?

Bautista: Yes.

Det. Englefield: And this is because?

Bautista: They are a training unit. Solomon is a FTO and Leders is our trainee.

Det. Englefield: Okay. So you want to tell me what happened once you got there.

Bautista: Well as soon as I got there I opened up the door and I saw Officer Solomon and Officer Leders of both sides of a closed door. Um, and this is, was a door that is pretty much directly across from the emergency stairwell door that I approached from. And um, um Corporal Solomon um, was I remember hearing him, seeing him and we were going to make entry pretty soon and he advised something through the window to Officer Matthews, who I didn't know it at the time, but was sitting on the other side of the broken window in the courtyard to um keep and eye out for him, to make sure he doesn't um jump out of the window or something like that.

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: I don't remember who keyed it in, but somebody keyed ah the door

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 184 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

into the door of that dorm room and the door swung open and immediately as soon as I saw the door swing open I saw a, um and I, I do remember this also very clearly, that before we swung the door open, I think it was Corporal Solomon that was issuing the orders to Joe and I, he said to um that we were gonna be pepper ball, non-lethal, I'm going to be lethal, Joe your going to be on pepper spray, so I remember

Det. Englefield: So, so before he keyed the door,

Bautista: Hm hmm.

Det. Englfield: before Officer Solomon opened the door, he had set up or he had told you guys this is how/what we're gonna do?

Bautista: Yes.

Det. Englefield: And he said you're gonna be?

Bautista: Pepperball, non-lethal.

Det. Englefield: And then Officer Leder was gonna be?

Bautista: He was gonna be pepper spray, less lethal.

Det. Englefield: Okay do you remember um, if you look at the door the door opens to the left or the right?

Bautista: To the left.

Det. Englefield: So the door opens to the left, can you describe to me sort of how you guys were standing?

Bautista: Yes, yes. Corporal Solomon was directly on the left edge of the doorway, Officer Leders was on the right edge of the doorway and I was directly right in the middle.

Det. Englefield: Okay, so left right one two three

Bautista: Exactly.

Det. Englefield: It's Solomon, you then Leder?

Bautista: Exactly. And I was tasked with being further back and the two up the front.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 185 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

# PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Det. Englefield: Okay, and ah at that point you had the pepper ball gun

out?

Bautista: Yes

Det. Englefield: Right.

Baustista: And I had it aimed towards the door.

Det. Englefield: Okay. So then you were telling me you puncture, who

keyed the door open? Somebody keyed the door open?

Bautista: Yes.

Det. Englefield: And opened the door?

Bautista: Yes.

Det. Englefield: Let's go from there.

Bautista: Ok, there was small movement to the left, and what I saw immediately was well I noticed that there were holes in the wall, I noticed that there was a broken window. This is just all background periphery items that I saw. But standing, um from my vantage point, not in the middle of the doorway but further into the unit there was a black male adult. I believe he was wearing a black shirt and I didn't see his face immediately, he had his back facing towards us and we didn't see his hands, but I believe I saw both of his hands kind of up to his face, but again his back facing toward us, I didn't know what his hands were doing. And so we issued verbal challenges to him to show us your hands, turn around, step outside the unit. Um, I believe I as well as Corporal Solomon issued these verbal commands for him to show us our hands and to turn around slowly. He turned around slowly and I saw that he held um I think in his left hand a knife um and he was holding it up to his neck or his mouth area. His mouth was open, his tongue was sticking out, his eyes were wide open but it didn't seem like he was focused on any one of us. It was almost as if he gave us that thousand yard stare. It was almost as if \*\*(inaudible)\*\* mask. It was a look I had never seen anybody give, at all. Another thing I noticed about the black male, that he had a bloody mouth, and the knife he was holding with his left hand was also bloody and at that point Corporal Solomon issued an order to shoot with the pepper ball. So I shot, I want to say 7-9 rounds into his upper torso directly beneath his, his face. Um, everything that I had inside that pepperball gun up until it

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 186 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

didn't fire anymore. At that point um

Det. Englefield: Did, did it malfunction or?

Bautista: I don't know, I don't know at all. I just kept on firing until

it stopped.

Det. Englefield: Okay, you said at least seven rounds?

Bautista: At least seven rounds.

Det. Englefield: Did they all hit in the chest?

Bautista: Yes, they all hit in the same general focal point of the upper

torso.

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: And um I noticed that the suspect didn't react to it at all whatsoever. Instead he turned around and started to enter towards the hallway that was directly to his left.

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: So at that point, believing that my pepperball gun was either out of ammunition or didn't have any viable working capacity, I threw the ah pepperball and I was looking to grab something out of my tool bag, tool belt. I knew that Corporal Solomon had a firearm. I also remember Officer Leder too I want to say I saw him also ah reach into the open doorway and spray pepper spray towards his direction but at this point as I remember the male subject was already starting to walk into the hallway that was away from us so, he had his back facing towards us at that point.

Det. Englefield: So he's facing you sort of like I'm facing you right now and he would have turned to his left or to his right to walk down the hall?

Bautista: To his left.

Det. Englefield: To his left to walk down the hallway?

Bautista: Exactly.

Det. Englefield: Okay.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 187 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

# PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Atty: Interior hallway or exterior the hallway?

Bautista: Interior hallway.

Det. Englefield: Interior hallway of

Bautista: the unit, yes. Uh huh. And I remember there's like four or five separate bedrooms that are attached to this interior unit. So I ditched the pepperball gun and I was looking to reach into my tools and at this point Corporal Solomon said "hit him some more with the pepperball gun." So I figured you know maybe there are more rounds than just the seven or eight that I shot at this person. Keith the person ah that you know maintains the pepperball gun for us, you know assuming that he knew there were more rounds in there, so he believed I can shoot more, so I went back down and retrieved the pepperball gun which was at this point laying on the floor. And as I was doing that I had taken my eyes off of the suspect. I was assuming the suspect was going to proceed further down into the hallway.

Det Englefield: Do you remember how many steps did you saw him take when you did have eyes on him?

Bautista: I want to say one step and in the middle of a second step.

Det Englefield: Okay and so that's when you reached down to pick up the pepperball?

Bautista: Yes sir. And so I reached down to retrieve the pepperball I remember sensing or seeing movement very quickly on my right exactly where Corporal Solomon was at.

Det Englefield: Corporal Solomon was on your right?

Bautista: At this point yes. Because as I said at this point I was in the middle

Det Englefield: Uh huh

Bautista: and I was shooting and um the moment that I thought that the pepperball gun was completely out of commission I, I dropped it off on the floor, I left it on the floor and at this point I kind of moved around Corporal Solomon so that way I could be out of that funnel.

Det Englefield: So you moved, you moved to the left of the door when you did that?

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 188 of 490

## LICE

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

# PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Bautista: Yes,

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: yes, behind Corporal Solomon and to the left of the door.

Det Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: so at this point I'm in the left, far left, Corporal Solomon is in the doorway and now it's Officer Peters.

Det. Englefield: So you on the left, Corporal Solomon in the middle and Officer Peters on the right?

Bautista: Yes.

Det. Englefield: Okay

Bautista: Un hmm and when I was, when I was retrieving that pepperball gun again from the same place, again I found myself in the same position and again I sensed movement on my right and it was Corporal Solomon moving backwards very fast and when I looked over to my right, the black, male adult followed suit very quickly after him. So, um Corporal Solomon had to tactically retreat and the black male adult started to give chase towards him. Very quickly, all in front of me, then I remember hearing one shot from me and the male black adult fell to the ground, but didn't go all the way to the ground was still on his hands and knees at this point. And at this point he's still looking like he's still wanting to fight because his hands are flailing about in a very quick manner and I also saw his right hand swipe towards Corporal Solomon and um

Det. Englefield: Does he have a weapon?

Baustista: I cannot say that I clearly saw a weapon in either hand, I just knew he was making that furtive movement towards Corporal Solomon. The last time I saw this male subject he had a knife in his left hand so, and on top of that when all this happened I never saw one time in my falling after the first sound of a gunshot so I surmised that he still has possession of the gun, of the, of the knife and he was making swipes towards Corporal Solomon.

Det. Englefield: So, you're actually on, on this guys' right side?

Bautista: I'm on the right side.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 189 of 490

## CE

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Det. Englefield: You're on his right side and you're on the left side of the door?

Bautista: Yes.

Det Englefield: Okay, okay and then what happened?

Bautista: So, when I saw that he wasn't giving up, when I saw that he was still flailing about, moving very quickly looking like he's making some furtive attempts to swipe at Corporal Solomon, on top of that I didn't know if the guy was shot or not, he could have missed, so I pulled out and I don't remember actually unholstering my weapon, I remember at this point I had my gun already aimed at him and I shot two rounds into his um, his um, I guess mid center on his back so,

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: And that's, that's it. After I shot him twice, he moved around a little bit, but he was out of commission at that point.

Det. Englefield: Okay, so, we'll come back to that. So you shoot it, you shoot twice

Bautista: Yes,

Det. Englefield: then what?

Bautista: And then you know, I remember Jeff saying stop, Corporal Solomon saying stop. I remember him saying that. But at that point I was going to stop anyway. It didn't look like this guy was looking to gain further ground from where he was at right there. And ah

Det. Englefield: After you shoot him did he fall down or did?

Bautista: Yes,

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: after I shot him two times he fell further into the ground and I want to say that he at that point was still not completely laying on the ground, he still had his arms underneath and he was still moving. So he wasn't moving in a manner that, that I felt was a danger to Corporal Solomon, but he was still moving about.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 190 of 490



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Det. Englefield: Okay, then what do you guys do?

Bautista: Then I saw Corporal Solomon back up, Officer Leders backed up so again so since they're backing up they're facing away from me and um, I instructed those two to cover me while I was reaching for my handcuffs. And I remember fumbling with my handcuffs because I didn't know whether or not I should apply latex gloves or not, you know I, but Corporal Solomon said cuff him so at that point I was careful with where I was touching him. And so I applied the handcuffs on um the suspect. And when I got the handcuffs on him that's when I got the latex gloves and began to do a check of his person for weapons, \*\*(inaudible)\*\* kind of like. Well as I was doing that I looked through the open window, I'm sorry the open door that he came running out of and I saw that there was a, a male white laying face forward in a pool of blood. Just on the other side of the door. It was on the far left side so the door swung open partly to the left. I didn't see him at first when I was engaging him with the pepperball gun. At this point was the first time that I knew there was an additional injured person inside this unit.

Det. Englefield: Okay and then what did you do?

Bautista: Um, at that point um everything is starting to become a blur at this point but um

Sound of tape recorder reaching the end of the tape and attorney turning it over and starting it again.

Atty: Sorry. Go on.

Bautista: And somehow Officer Matthews arrived on scene, and I'm not sure exactly which way she came from, she must have come from the southern end of the hallway, but all of a sudden she appeared in the hallway and entered into the unit where there was an injured male and she was tending to his needs, trying to see if there was any um, if there was any kind of first aid she could do, any kind of life saving measures she could do. I remember she was kind of compressing the head wound with a white towel or a white shirt um and I'm not sure where the wound was coming from I just remember a pool of blood was collecting directly underneath his head. Um, we were looking for ID, to see if we could ID ah the victim, if we could ID the suspect. Um, at this point I believe that Officer Leders somewhere in the mix of things um did a ah, cursory search of the rest of the unit to make sure there were no other armed suspects or injured people um, but. I remember going through some of the unit to see if there was any ID that I

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 191 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

could find and I remember Officer Leders um calling for Code 3, somebody actually, I don't know exactly who it was, either Officer Leders or Corporal Jeff Solomon but one of them requested Code 3 Fire and Ambulance. So we kind of just maintained that scene till Fire and medics came in.

Det. Englefield: Okay, um let's back up a little bit, back up all the way till when you first arrive on scene. So you arrived on scene and Officer Solomon and Leders were there and you told me Officer Solomon sort of set up what would be the tactical game plan so to speak.

Bautista: Yes.

Det. Englefield: You pepperball, you cover.

Bautista: Yes.

Det. Englefield: Um, what else did you perceive when the whole thing was

going on?

Bautista: I'm sorry what was that?

Det. Englefield: What else do you perceive, what's going on besides just right there at the door?

Bautista: Ah nothing much. The only information I had at this point for me was that there was a guy that was busting ah, you know windows with a baseball bat, um, you know, hitting causing damage to the site and that this was becoming an emergency situation because I remember the last thing that, one of the last things I heard on the radio as I pulled up to the scene was that the suspect was now seen putting his head through the window. Busting his head through the window so you know, obviously we were you know very concerned whenever we hear about people who act in that manner. Obviously they are not of their right mind and they're capable of doing anything up to and including killing somebody or killing an officer so at that point um, we dealt with it kind of not knowing what to expect, but knowing there was a crazed individual on the other side of the door and that we needed to be ready for anything. But, yeah I remember Solomon, Jeff Solomon saying you less lethal, you less lethal and I've got lethal I've got lethal right here and we're gonna open the door.

Atty: Can I ask you a question? Did, while you guys were out there, did anyone identify themselves or try to get a response from inside?

Bautista: Not while I was there no. But, no not while I was out there,

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 192 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

not that I can recall, just unknown kind of.

Det. Englefield: You, you, you don't remember?

Bautista: I don't remember.

Det. Englefield: Okay, alright. Hand me a diagram of it um, sort of the doorway, the entrances, you know the main part of your diagram. The doorway a little bit of the hallway so I can get an idea of where you were, where the male black was, where the male black was that type of

Bautista: Okay and obviously this is going to be a birds eye

Det. Englefield: that's yeah

Baustista: floor plan right?

Atty: Coughs

Bautista: And this continues on a little bit more.

Det. Englefield: Okay, so this is the interior of the unit?

Bautista: Yes sir.

Det. Englefield: And this is the hallway?

Bautista: Yes sir.

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: Um, this is the fire escape that I came through, um I entered through here, here's the vehicle I left somewhere in there and I entered through the open doorway and immediately after I opened the doorway I see Corporal Solomon here, and again this door is closed at this point

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: and then Joe Leders is here.

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: and um when I showed up, I was here and this was when Corporal Solomon issued his orders, what we're responsible for less lethal, less

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 193 of 490

# PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

lethal, I'm lethal and um shortly before we go in I remember Jeff going up to this little arm plate here where there is a window and he was yelling out to Solo, ah to Officer Mathews, who was out here in the courtyard somewhere.

Det. Englefield: Okay

Bautista: And, you know, I think he said something like um you know, oh I remember he said \*\*(inaudible)\*\* try to distract him 'cause we're going to do entry. Try to distract him, get his attention towards you. Hell I don't know what Officer Matthews was doing to get his attention, but it must have worked because when Jeff Solomon returned back and um and issued us our assignments the door swung open and our suspect was ah, right here. And you know here's a cabinet, tree and here's like a table that's partially blocking the movement of the doorway that swung in. And I don't know what kind a folding table of some sort and it looked like it had been used, to kind of semi obstruct the flow of foot traffic in and out of the ah, doorway here. And here's like some I guess counter tops and the refrigerator. Basically we saw him right here and here is the broken windows. Here's the wall I remember and I remember seeing holes there 'cause he had damaged it. And so as soon as we open the door we see the suspect here facing the window, I'm here initially um, we challenge him, he turns around, we see that he is holding a knife, a bloody knife to his neck or his mouth which is also bloody at this point, and we issue him orders to drop the knife, drop the knife and um at this point Jeff Solomon tells me to engage with the pepperball. I do so. And in response the suspect turns around and starts walking this way and that was the last thing I saw him do right before I went around Jeff Solomon to, you know, um, throw away my pepperball gun. And when I came back around I was reaching for my tool belt to see what I could pull out, maybe possibly a firearm or something and um when I did that I remember seeing Officer Leders leaning into the doorway and him trying to engage the suspect with pepper spray. And again, the suspect had his back towards us, and I think he was still proceeding this way and I thought fine that was a step and a half into the hallway further. And then as he was going back into the hallway, Jeff Solomon told me to grab, you know shoot him some more with the pepperball, so I do that. I go back around here again, again for the second time, I'm picking up the pepper ball gun and as I'm picking it up at this point you see, Jeff Solomon now is in the middle.

Det. Englefield: Right. Let's, let's, let's stop here now. Let's go ahead why don't you put your ah, just finish all that. Ah, the, the, date and time. And you haven't seen the, the, ah male white?

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 194 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Bautista: No. Not

Det. Englefiled: at this point.

Bautista: yet.

Det. Englefield: Okay, alright, so let's keep going to the next. Same

diagram this time.

Bautista: Okay can I just overlay it?

Det. Englefield: Yeah sure.

Bautista: So are we picking up where we left off?

Det Englefield: Yeah, so go ahead and, put the, draw me the positions of

where you guys, where, where you were when the fight started.

Bautista: Okay.

Det Englefield: Let's \*\*(inaudible)\*\*.

Bautista: Okay, so there's me, Jeff Solomon, Joe Leders. And suspect, well at this point when I start to come back up he's not inside the unit, he's actually coming out. So, here I am right here at the corner again trying to put in well gain the pepperball because I'm looking to well think, maybe there's more thing, four more rounds maybe I can shoot him so more with this and it's just jammed on here or something and as I'm picking it up, well you know, crouching down to pick it up, I see, out of my periphery ah, Jeff Solomon retreating backward very quickly and shortly after that I see our suspect dart right after him like that. And, I mean I was at this point and Jeff had come around towards this way here, the suspect was here, so you know we weren't at a crossfire, I could see Jeff, I could see the suspect coming at him and at this point I look up um you know this guys already bleeding out into the hallway, Jeff's on \*\*(inaudible)\*\* and I only hear one shot.

Det. Englefield: Okay. Do you know where Leder's is at that point?

Bautista: Um he, unclear, unknown.

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: So after the sounds of gunfire, the one shot that I heard, after that happened he kind of fell down the ground was on his fours and um at

For: **4008** Printed On: **Aug-06-2020** (**Thu.**) Page **195** of **490** 



#### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

this point, somewhere during this whole entire thing, I unholster my weapon, I start to aim it at this guy who at this point has got his back facing towards me and um, the suspect um, again is based on his fast, jerky, furtive movements I believe that he was still looking to attack Jeff Solomon. So,

Det. Englefield: Is he still going in that direction, the suspect?

Bautista: He was, I'm going to say yes, that's how I ah, perceived it.

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: That he was still, that he still had a bit of forward momentum.

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: But I know for sure that I can see a knife falling from him.

Atty: You did or you didn't.

Bautista: I did not, I did not see the knife fall from him when I heard the first shot.

Det. Englefield: Okay

Baustista: And I also knew that his arms were flailing and it looked like he was taking some furtive movements to take some swipes and Jeff Solomon who was still pretty close from my, from my perspective Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: So when I saw that,

Det. Englefield: So you, you, you saw him taking swipes at Solomon when he was moving forward on the ground?

Bautista: Yes. And from the look on his face too from my vantage point, you could tell they hadn't changed, they were still wide open, his mouth was still wide open and his tongue was still hanging out

Det. Englefield: Right.

Bautista: if was almost as if because he didn't change his facial expression that there was no effect.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 196 of 490

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY



GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Det. Englefield: Is it fairly accurate to say that you are in this position marked by "l", suspect is in the position marked by "s" that that's the point when you fired at the suspect more or less?

Bautista: More or less yeah, maybe he was a little bit forward,

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Baustista: maybe Jeff Solomon was a bit, you know, backwards perhaps

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: because from my perspective Jeff was to my left, here's suspect to my right and you know, they're there in the distance from you.

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: But we pretty much had a time \*\* (inaudible) \*\* had a clear sight of Jeff, had a clear sign of, line of sight of the suspect.

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: So, and the suspect was laying on the ground directly to our right of our clear line of sight from where I was at

Det. Englefield: But on his hands and knees?

Bautista: I'm sorry?

Det. Englefield: But on his hands and knees?

Bautista: Yes.

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: Yes, yes.

Det. Englefield:

Bautista: So, when I felt like Jeff Solomon's life was still threatened, I shot two more times into his center mass.

Det. Englefield: Total of two times?

Bautista: Two times.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 197 of 49



#### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: uh hmm. And that was it and you know and when he I guess he more or less pretty much fell on the, in the same relative area and that's when I um applied handcuffs, did the search and peered in and from my own side that's when I saw the um, the victim.

Det. Englefield: Okay, and, and what was your int of the victim in terms of head, feet and that kind of thing?

Bautista: His head was facing towards the doorway, his feet facing towards the window. Ah his body was

Det. Englefield: Was he on his back or his stomach?

Bautista: He was on his stomach,

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: yeah, pool of blood collecting underneath his face. And um he, he looked like he was pretty close to the wall as depicted on the diagram.

Det. Englefield: Okay. Okay.

Atty: Why don't you put that one, like two or fired afterward or after shots fired or something like that.

Det. Englefield: Let's mark this as ah, let's mark this as number one and that as number two.

Bautista: That's fine.

Atty: And sign and date both please.

Det. Englefield: Yeah, same.

Bautista: Twenty thirty? Okay?

Det. Englefield: Yes.

Atty: Two quick questions for you; when you fired the shots were you concerned about officer safety, \*\*inaudible\*\* clearly Officer Solomon's safety?

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 198 of 490

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Bautista: Yes.

Atty: Okay and you had not seen the victim at the point, the person laying

in the pool of blood?

Bautista: I had not.

Atty: Okay, so there was no like sense of anger because there was a guy

with blood over there?

Bautista: No.

Det. Englefield: Alright, ah sit tight, I'll be right back.

Bautista: Okay. Thank you.

Atty: I'll just put my dossier there, \*\*inaudible\*\* general chit chat.

But you did very well answering all the questions they asked.

Bautista: Okay, thank you

Atty: What does your wife do?

Bautista:

Atty:

Bautista: Yes, yes, I know

Atty: That's cool.

Baustista: Yeah. I was out there from

Atty:

, which is pretty cool for people who ah, I Bautista:

lived in

Atty: Yeah

Bautista: Um

Atty: You should talk to Leders, Leders did his \*\*reco\*\* recertification

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 199 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

in Napa.

Bautista: Really?

Atty: He went to college and did his \*\*reco\*\* recertification class.

Bautista: Yeah, yeah, that's right, that's right and Jeff Solomon and Greg \*\*inaudible\*\*, one of our sergeants

Atty: I know, he does IA interviews once in a while?

Bautista: Uh hmm, yeah, yeah. I, like them as they both came from also as Academy recruits not as students but, I have very fond memories of that place,

Atty: yeah

Bautista: but it was more like high school ah because it was

Atty: Right, 'cause you've got \*\*inaudible\*\* right there.

Bautista: uh hmm.

Atty: has got some crime issues though and some crazy people issues though.

Bautista: Oh really? I never heard that.

Atty: I heard that Napa has some and ah we get some calls out there \*\* inaudible\*\*.

Bautista: Our next door neighbor was a victim of a house burglary and um he had only recently bought and we were a lot closer to the corner and this guy got hit.

Atty:

Bautista: signs, and so um, maybe about a month later, a month and a half later I was over at the Starbucks at the corner there and um, in, within the city limits of cause there is this sign that says "Chat with a local police officer here at Starbucks on Saturdays from this time to this time" and so I walked in and here's and police Officer just sitting, sipping his coffee and typing away on his laptop

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 200 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Atty: Weird.

Bautista: with a little sign that says "Please come talk, we're here".

And so I sat down and talked to him and after I identified myself as an officer, a police officer he says, oh really um do you mind if I see your badge or some ID? Well, I shouldn't have told him, when he says "ok great, well this is the real scam". He was telling me about how there's some sort of crime ring that is working not only \_\_\_\_\_\_, but \_\_\_\_\_\_, but \_\_\_\_\_\_, but and one of the things that with their MO is that they avoid the houses that have the big ADT

Atty: Right, the ADT yeah.

Bautista: so I'm all sold on that.

Atty: Yeah, I know, it just seems things like you know back in the day when people put a club on their cars, it's not that it protects your car it's just that they'll move over and hit somebody's that's a little easier. And that's where somebody who wants to do something can it's just actually making it a little more difficult.

Bautista: Uh hmm, yeah. Sure dude, it makes it a deterrent.

Atty: Yeah.

Bautista: So. I mean you can overcome almost every single lock.

Atty: Yeah.

Bautista: you really can overcome and defeat one of those Kryptonite U locks.

Atty: You can.

Bautista: It can be done but

Atty: Did you hear you can ah, you can defeat one of those with a

ballpoint pen.

Bautista: What! Really?

Atty: I looked it up u-tube.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 201 of 490

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Bautista: Oh my god!

Atty: I had the, at least you used to be able to, I don't know that you can anymore now, but there was, I think they had to redesign their shit because you could.

Baustista: That's all. I remember, I don't mean, but criminal people defeated those things by spray some

Atty: The \*\*inaudible\*\* stuff

Bautista: Yeah and then knocking it off with a sledgehammer

Atty: Yeah.

Bautista: which takes time.

Atty: There's the jackal. You jack, you put a jack in between them in

between the U?

Bautista: Oh, okay.

Atty: It would have to be a small jack to do that.

Bautista: Oh, no kidding. Well that makes sense.

Atty: That's Davis. Davis is like the capitol, so every year Davis is the capitol of stolen bikes.

Bautista: Really? Now I understand that Davis makes if mandatory for students who ride their bikes on campus to register their bicycles?

Atty: Yeah, but we don't.

Bautista: Hmmm

Atty: Yeah.

Bautista: I mean it's not realistic or enforceable, we'll it's enforceable but it's just not going to happen.

Atty: Well exactly, yeah. I ah,

Bautista: Laughs, well Davis is known for its bicycles. I mean you drive

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 202 of 49

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

through a town and you see a sign that says "Walk through the city limits".

Atty: We actually have a stop light that

Bautista: Go ahead

Atty: it's like green, red, left hand protective turn, and then left hand

protective bicycle lane.

Bautista: Oh, what does that look like?

Atty: It's a general bike. I've never seen anything like it.

Bautista: Wow.

Atty: It's a, it's a little green dude on a bike.

Bautista: No kidding.

Atty: Yeah.

Bautista: Do not, you're talking about the old fashioned ones?

Attty: Yeah, it's like it's ah two big wheels, and it's like a stick

figure on like with two big wheels.

Bautista: This is hilarious. Is this only at one intersection?

Atty: Yeah only at one intersection, but it's the just randomest thing

it's right

Bautista: Oh.

Atty: Our gym is called so when you said, it's kinda different and our gym is called, so it's like it's on the way to the gym so when you said that

Bautista: Wow. Well I'm pretty sure that, that engineering was the result of probably a lot of car accidents.

Atty: Yeah.

Bautista: \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* walk and bicycles.

Atty: Yeah, it's a smaller town so you can bicycle it pretty much

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 203 of 490

### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

anywhere. But yeah I just, I, I got one bike stolen while I was there. But I was bad so I just buy beater bikes like

Bautista: That's fine.

Atty: five, ten dollar bikes that you get at like the bazares, the auctions you know. I do! If it gets stolen I don't oh well, if they stole my ten dollar bike like after six months that's cool.

Bautista: Damn. Yeah we heard some insane, ridiculous statistics for the month of September for bicycle thefts on campus. And I'm trying to think that maybe we're not getting hit because maybe the criminals are coming on campus and they're targeting specifically us at this particular time. But I think it's just the prevalence of students who are just careless.

Atty: Careless, well at, they're brand new, and you know semester just started. They've got all their nice new bikes that mom and dad bought.

Bautista: Yeah. I can't tell you how many times you come across a series of bikes are locked in a bike rack and then you find one that's not locked up what so ever. That, ok, it's kind of understandable you're kind of trying to lose your bike in a sea of other bikes that are secure

Atty: Yeah, right.

Bautista: so maybe it's camoflaged. Earlier today before I responded to this thing, um, probably earlier in the morning like10 o'clock or so there was this bike out just leaned up against the wall of one of our highly travelled buildings,

Atty: Yeah

Bautista: the corner book store. There is one entrance, the guy ripped it out and just parked their car, their bicycle and stands it up against the spot.

Atty: Yeah, and there's that big thoroughfare that's big that's right there.

Bautista: Right.

Atty: So there's

Bautista: Yeah so there's lots of people coming in and out

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 204 of 490

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Atty: and still no-one knows who's bike it is.

Bautista: No, yeah and of course it finally takes a genius to know out all you've got to do is walk up and \*\*\*\*\*\*\*

Atty: \*\*\*\*\*\* put your, yeah yeah. On the other hand though, you just never can tell, people are crazy as we found out today I guess. Bautista: Yeah, yeah. Atty: Bautista: Atty: Uh hmm uh hmm. Bautista: Atty: Oh, cool. Bautista: Yeah, yeah. So, \*\* Inaudible\*\* Atty: So do you have like really good bars and entertainment areas like around there? Bautista: Yes there is, Atty: Bautista: on the very bottom floor. And I mean it's as pricey as hell

but it's you know

Atty: I've eaten there once or twice before, I'd just really rather have a drink. I used to work in the Capitol.

Bautista: Oh, okay.

Atty: Um, while in law school and so um, yeah we'd go up there for drinks or something. The is right around there too.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 205 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Bautista: Uh hmm, sure and then the

Atty: Uh huh, uh huh.

Bautista: One of the, I'm sorry.

Atty: There's another one they just redid, it's got a really nice like outside patio area, it's um, not \_\_\_\_\_\_, it's something else. Hmmm, doesn't matter.

Bautista: Hmmm. Is it over by \*\*\*\* street or around that area?

Atty: Yeah, it's right in that little almost like quality area around the, the and they just redid it. It's got a really nice like outdoor section with cushions and stuff like that.

Bautista: You know I almost want to say that it's actually across from the IMAX, you know that area.

Atty: Yeah, it's right near there.

Bautista: Well you know one thing that Sacramento really excels at are just the amount of restaurants in one small \*\*\*\*\* area.

Atty: Yeah, there's um there's some good, there's some decent places to eat um, what about likein the Natomas area. Oh do ah, um they just opened up ah there's a like, is on Truxel in Natomas on El Camino, do you ever go there?

Bautista: Hold on, there's a on Truxel and El Camino?

Atty: and El Camino.

Bautista: Oh my God! Are they opening up another one, yet a third one?

Atty: Right

Bautista: 'Cause for I had to go to

Atty: Which is that one?

Bautista: It's um, at the corner of East Commerce and Del Paso road.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 206 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Atty: Right. Then the second one is on Truxel and El Camino, you know where that 76 station is?

Bautista: Yeee.

Atty: Like it's there's like a Raley's, a Bel Air,

Bautista: Yeah

Atty: a Bel Air and a 76 Station. In that little complex there is one and

then they just opened up another one at the Raley's on Del Paso.

Bautista: Three more, you're talking about the Del Paso in Natomas?

Atty: Natomas, yeah that one.

Bautista: Three in that

Atty: Three in that general area.

Bautista: You see at first my wife and I when we saw that we thought oh maybe they are just moving to a better location.

Atty: No, no.

Bautista: There's three?

Atty: There's three now in a little triangle, I mean there you can throw a rock, you can all just about

Bautista: That's peculiar, but \*\*\*\*\* it's actually pretty cool that you go to and enjoy it and enjoy, it's one of my wife and I's favorite places to go

Atty: Yeah, it's cheap the food is really good and like I don't know, I don't go to the Del Paso one too often the standard one for us to go to is the in \*\*\*\*\*\*. We like the like they, they know us now you know what I mean, we can go in and, so I like that place.

Bautista: Yeah, and does that also have like flat screen TV's that's always

Atty: Yeah

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 207 of 490

## ICE

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Bautista: Ours does.

Atty: Yeah

Bautista: The one over off Del Paso Road and East Commerce. The flat screen TV always playing movies and there's a bunch of magazines

Atty: Yeah?

Bautista: Yeah. It's really small though as \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

Atty: This is a little bit bigger, it's more like, I want to say like the tacky traditional Chinese restaurant. You know like the really weird chairs, it's like the you know and then like it's kinda dark and it

Bautista: Yeah, yeah.

Atty: Um, food is really good.

Bautista: Which is good though, you know, I like that environment and I'm not sure if this is true with all the other ones, but the one near my house, they've got the kitchen \*\*\*\*\*\*\* are always complaining about Chinese food afterwards.

Atty: Yeah.

Det. Englefield re-enters the interview room.

Det. Englefield: Ok, just a few more things. After, you right?

Atty: Yeah.

Det. Englefield: After um, after you bend over you go to retrieve the pepperball gun a second time

Bautista: Yeah

Det. Englefield: You see him come out of the room, and Solomon fires his weapon, and you still see him coming

Bautista: Yes.

Det. Englefield: Right? Were you afraid for Solomon's safety when you fired that gun? Were you afraid something bad was going to happen?

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 208 of 490

# POLICE

### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Bautista: Yes, yes,

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: 'cause from my vantage point it looked like this guy was still at the, at the heels of Jeff Solomon.

Det. Englefield: Okay and you, what did you think was going to happen if you didn't fire?

Bautista: I thought that I was gonna shoot or Jeff was gonna shoot. Either way he was going to get shot for what he was doing.

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: Or Leders.

Det. Englefield: Okay, but you were afraid for Solomon's safety?

Bautista: Yes.

Det. Englefield: And that's why you fired?

Bautista: Yes.

Det. Englefield: Um.

Atty: Were you concerned that because he was still armed he could cut Jeff or lunge up towards him or something like that?

Bautista: Un huh, yeah, because at that point I didn't know if the shot

actually landed

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Baustista: on the guy. I didn't know if he fell on his own footing trying to get at

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: Jeff so my mindset was that he was probably, perhaps, possibly one hundred percent capable and not hurt whatsoever. I wasn't going to take a chance.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 209 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Atty: Was it pretty instantaneous between like your first, the first shot Jeff fired and your two shots? Was it pretty quick?

Bautista: Yes, I would say less than, less than a second until I

Det. Englefield: Between the time that Solomon shot and you shot?

Bautista: Yes.

Det. Englefield: Okay, and your gun was obviously already out at that

point?

Bautista: Yes.

Det. Englefield: Okay. Um, do you remember what the distance was between the suspect and Solomon when Solomon fired his weapon?

Bautista: You know what, it looked like to me that the guy was literally um maybe closer than he was to, you know between you and I are together right now.

Det. Englefield: Less than 3 feet?

Bautista: Yeah definitely.

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: From my vantage point when I saw him in my periphery, when I heard the shot and you know I was actually looking directly towards him when the shot occurred, um, and it looked like to me that he was less than three feet, he was less than, I mean he was still within arms reach with, of Jeff. It was almost as if they were right on top of each other.

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: So I felt, like, you know, if he had gotten shot it might have even been a contact shot.

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Baustista: That's how close they were. That's how, that's the way I perceived it, as it was happening.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 210 of 490

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Det. Englefield: Okay. What was the distance between you and the suspect when you fired?

Bautista: I'm not good with actual measurements, so I'm just gonna to use everything around me.

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: I would say between me and the door.

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: That's probably where his head was at. So the rest of his body was a bit closer than, because his head was facing Jeff

Det. Englefield: Okay

Bautista: and his legs and

Det. Englefield: Were more towards you.

Bautista: were more towards me.

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: So his head would have been where the door jam is right now.

Yes. That looks correct.

Atty: Five and a half, six feet?

Bautista: Yes, yeah.

Det. Englefield: Okay, um the after you handcuffed him, um, you had him handcuffed, what does the scene look like outside of this hallway?

Bautista: I could see that um, you know I'm not sure exactly how much time had elapsed before I saw it this way,

Det. Englefield: Uh huh.

Bautista: I could see that there were um, people who were not in uniform, people I didn't recognize. I assumed that they were regular dorm residents. They were standing at the very, very far end of the hallway right before it actually cuts off \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 211 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Det. Englefield: When you drew, when you drew this diagram, when you drew the first diagram, um, when you drew this picture you were talking about how the suspect had the knife and you were saying in his left hand,

Bautista: Yes.

Det. Englefield: Okay, and then when you drew this diagram you were talking about how you, you couldn't see his left side. Ah, do you remember where that knife ended up after you handcuffed him?

Bautista: Yeah. I noticed the knife was right over here. So it was actually pretty close to the entrance that I actually came out of.

Det. Englefield: Can you go ahead and indicate that however you want to where the knife actually was?

Bautista: Sure. Umm, I guessing it would be like there. There's the blade and here's the handle. Well actually I really don't know how it was oriented,

Det. Englefield: Okay

Bautista: I just remember that it was there.

Det. Englefield: Okay, um, \*\*\*\*\*\* draw that

Bautista: That's okay.

Det. Englefield: I'll have you do one more.

Bautista: Okay.

Det. Englefield: And just sort of the ending position of the suspect.

Bautista: Okay.

Bautista: The suspect more or less pretty much directly in front of the door

Det. Englefield: Okay. \*\*\*\*\*\* the orientation in terms of his head and feet, and all that kind of thing.

Bautista: Okay. Stick figure his legs are pointing northbound.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 212 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Det. Englefield: Okay. So he was sort of ah, in line with this hallway with his head going down the hallway in this direction with his feet going down that way?

Bautista: Yes.

Det. Englefield: How close was he to that door? Oh, well, well, let's make it a little bit easier. You have, you know on your diagram here he was sort of in the middle of the hallway?

Bautista: No actually he was more closer to the doorway than he was to the middle. So he was somewhere between the doorway and the middle line of the hallway.

Det. Englefield: Okay so he, he was a quarter that way so if you had to draw lines, he was a quarter over, over this direction?

Bautista: Actually you know what, as I think about it right now, he was probably more on the middle if not just to the, um just barely to the side closer to the open doorway.

Det. Englefield: Okay

Bautista: So he was more or less

Det. Englefield: Mostly in the middle of the hallway?

Bautista: Yeah, yeah, but slightly towards the doorway.

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: That he came in, right out of.

Det. Englefield: Okay, could you go ahead and do the same thing here, mark that as three. Give me one second, be right back.

Bautista: Yeah, okay. Hmm.

Atty: Late day?

Bautista: I'm sorry?

Atty: Late day?

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 213 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Bautista: Yeah, yeah I was actually I timed my watch to start the moment that I was sequestered by myself inside the Chief's office, so it's been seven hours, but it's funny it doesn't seem like seven hours to me.

Atty: Yeah,

Bautista: It seems like everything's happened like that (clicking fingers).

Atty: Yeah, well no work tomorrow.

Bautista: Yeah, that's true, I don't have to worry about waking up early but you know what, I don't even know if I'm going to be able to sleep.

Atty: No, you're not. You'll have trouble getting to sleep.

Bautista: Yeah, yeah. That's funny that I'm getting text messages from people "are you ok" and um getting a lot of calls from coworkers too just showing their support. That's good. Um, we,

Atty: You're a small group.

Bautista: we are a very small department, yeah, so everybody's like family and um you know maybe people will say other things, you know maybe some people might have mixed feelings about the relationships with officers in general and if that were a problem, but me, I get along with everybody.

Atty: Hmm, that's good.

Bautista: I, I can honestly say that I care about every single member of our police department.

Atty: I know, I know a few members of your department. How many, how many are you guys like?

Bautista: Now, let's see, twelve officers

Atty: Sworn yeah

Bautista: and then well just regular officers,

Atty: Yeah, right, right, right

Bautista: After all of our command staff is lobbed in there. I always

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 214 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

tell people in transfer orientations that we have twenty five sworn, but give or take a couple a couple, I'm not sure.

Atty: You guys don't get into, into too many, you know, issues, you don't get called to our office all that often but, I don't know I think about three or four people for small, minor intent stuff. I talk to them from time to time.

Bautista: Yeah, well it's good to ah, kind of, you know at least know what this

Atty: protocol

Bautista: protocol looks like. You know it's funny, they talk about it in the Academy, but when it's actually done in front of you, it's

Atty: Yeah, I haven't taught in the academy, but there's been some other guys in our office who've gone down there to talk about this thing

Bautista: Hmmm

Atty: But I never have.

Bautista: You know it's funny I was expecting somebody to draw blood from me just because

Atty: Forced blood draw?

Bautista: Hmmm, mmm

Atty: Yeah, it's pretty common.

Bautista: And I expected somebody to take my blood from me, right from the scene.

Atty: Hmm, mmm.

Bautista: I guess maybe there is just some other thought against that.

Atty: We'll talk about that later, not now.

Bautista: Okay.

Atty: Later, but there is a protocol they're doing this and it just

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 215 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

depends. Um, yeah, but they're going through all the steps and doing everything they should.

Bautista: Well I'm very glad for the block of instruction that we got from a person that I think was involved, yeah he was involved. He was one of our instructors and he taught us jail custody because at the time he was a sergeant for the out in

Atty: Uh, hmm.

Bautista: I actually think you might even know him.

Atty: Um, ahh, I don't work the corrections in \_\_\_\_\_, I do the PO's who do the juvenile detentions

Bautista: Oh

Atty: in \_\_\_\_\_, so I wouldn't know him necessarily.

Bautista: Okay, um he was involved in an officer involved and he pretty much told us what he went through and, you know, \*\*\*\*\*\* hearing that and it's so funny hearing that five years ago and now it's still running through and I still remember it closely.

Det. Englefield: Okay, a couple more things. Um, when you fired you're two rounds, how close was the suspect to Officer Solomon?

Bautista: I want to say perhaps four feet, three to four feet \*\*\*\*\*\*

Det. Englefield: Where from?

Bautista: Well I want to say from the end of his hands to where I perceived Jeff's legs to be at. Yeah about maybe less than three feet then.

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: Yeah, two to three feet then.

Det. Englefield: You said he was still making that forward momentum when you shot him?

Bautista: Yes, yes.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 216 of 490



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Det. Englefield: Okay, um, you drew this diagram here to show the ending position. Is this sort of the orientation the suspect was at when you shot when you fired?

Bautista: Yes. Uh hmm.

Det. Englefield: Okay, so this was the orientation? Can you go ahead and draw it yourself?

Bautista: Sure.

Det. Englefield: And why don't you go ahead and put, put Solomon in there. Okay, so this is the orientation at not only when he stopped moving, but as well when you shot him?

Bautista: Yes.

Det. Englefield: Okay, um, specifically, ah, when you fired, do you remember what the orientation of his back was? In other words was he, did he have a flat back in reference to the gun, was he, was he perpendicular to the ground, was he, was he up a little bit Bautista: Yeah

Det. Englefield: 'cause you talked about him being on all fours, but was he, was he up a little bit or was he more flat?

Bautista: He was, he had lifted his body somewhat more on his left side so I could actually get a good, you know, a good, a good visual shot of his face.

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: So, um, I guess if you were me, and I saw a little bit of this where he was kind of, it looked like he was pushing himself off of the ground this way and I saw his face, with you know that crazy look on his face and um he, I would say his body lean was a little more candid to his right.

Det. Englefield: Okay.

Bautista: in this manner. This is his front, and this is his back and he's like this trying to get up.

Det. Englefield: Okay, alright, one more time, I'll be right back.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 217 of 490

### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Atty: Ok. So he's not laying on his back though

Bautista: No.

Atty: He's kinda up

Bautista: Yes, yes.

Atty: Um, there's not a lot of other places I like to eat in Natomas.

Where else do I like? I like um,

Bautista: ?

Atty: Yeah, I mean desert at , I'm not

Bautista: Everybody loves the \*\*\*\*\*\* there.

Atty: Um, there's little Thai place that's not bad, but it's in one of

those strip malls

Bautista: Sounds familiar already

Atty: You know the ones, I forget, there's like two of them, they're almost identical on, um is it Truxel? Yeah it's Truxel, is it, yeah

Truxel. There's a Chevron station on the east side of Truxel

Bautista: Yeah

Atty: as your driving, there's apartment buildings on your left, it's past like the Walmart and stuff

Bautista: Ok, yeah, I've never really been to that area. I didn't know there was a Thai restaurant there.

Atty: Yeah, there's a few, there's a decent Thai restaurant.

Bautista: The one, the Thai restaurant I thought you were going to mention was the one off of Arena Boulevard, pretty close to the ah, Bel Air.

Atty: Yeah, yeah, that's the . No.

Bautista: Yeah, sure.

### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Atty: It's alright, you know, I don't love it, it's alright.

Bautista: Yeah Thai food is pretty good, but do you like Japanese food,

seafood?

Atty: Yeah. I like Sushi.

Bautista: Have you ever tried

Atty: Is that the like new place \*\*\*\*\*\*

Bautista: Yeah.

Atty: It's pretty good.

Bautista: Yeah I love it.

Atty: For what it is it's really good.

Bautista: Oh I know \*\*inaudible\*\*

Atty: \*\*inaudible\*\*

Bautista: You ought to mention it before you get your sailboat.

Det. Englefield: We're good.

Atty: We're good? Excellent.

Bautista: Thank you very much.

Atty: Okay, let me debrief you if you could, just one minute. I'll talk

to Solomon and then we'll go.

Bautista: Okay. Are you going to do the debriefing in here?

Atty: No, not here.

Bautista: No, okay

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 219 of 49



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

### **Related Text Page(s)**

**Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT** 

Author: 3170 - ENGLEFIELD, ASHLEY 0563 (

Subject: (WITNESS #22) CHRISTIAN, SCOTT

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.)

On 10/21/09 I spoke with Officer Scott Christian of the California State University Sacramento Police Department. The interview was recorded and later booked into evidence at HOJ. For a more complete interview refer to this recording. I obtained the following statement in summary:

I was notified of the call this morning in my office. I was in uniform today because I was giving a presentation on the campus. I was in my office and heard the call on the radio around 1425 hours from down the hall where the dispatchers are.

I went outside and got into a police car with Sgt. Joe Green. We drove to the scene code-three. I could hear in Jeff's voice that something was not right. I heard Jeff asking for the pepper-ball gun.

I arrived on scene and went to the front entrance. I got into the quad and saw the broken window. I saw Thelma near the window, and I told her to watch the window. About that time I heard three pops. I ran around the long side of the hallway.

There was a black guy on the floor, that was \_\_\_\_\_. They were in the process of handcuffing him. Thelma said that she did not have her medic bag, so I ran out to my car and got mine, and double timed it back inside.

Sgt. Green went out to wait for the medics and to guide them in. I tried to rouse , but he did not open his eyes. I noticed that he had blue foam ear plugs in his ears, like the kind that you get from Walgreens.

The Lt had arrived on scene and found some ID's for the suspect and the victim. Fire arrived on scene, and I stayed on the scene until Sacramento PD arrived.

I worked with Sgt Matt Young and the K-9 Officer to clear all the rooms in that hallway. We only found one person in the rooms.

I did not see the male white adult until I was dealing with were holding a trauma pad to his head, Officer Lueders and Thelma. I never went into the room.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 220 of 490

### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

### Related Text Page(s)

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Author: 3170 - ENGLEFIELD, ASHLEY 0563 (

Subject: (WITNESS #26)

Related date/time: Nov-04-2009 (Wed.)

On 11/03/09 at approx. 1045 hours I spoke with via phone. I obtained the following statement from .

I am an instructor here at Sac State. I teach Kinesiology, which is a health and wellness class. was a student of mine in that class. There are about 50 students in the class.

sat in the front of my class. He was attentive and not distracted while class was going on. He took notes and was one of the few students who asked a lot of questions. He was in fact a model student.

Afterwards he would sometimes stay and ask questions. He was polite towards other students when doing so.

turned in his assignments on time and only missed one or two days of class. He was doing well in class. I remember that he was interested in gaining weight, and in weight training. He wanted to gain ten pounds of muscle. On 09/15/09 he had an assignment to create a workout schedule. I don't know if he kept to that schedule or not.

I think that he was absent on 10/13/09.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 221 of 490



### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

### **Related Text Page(s)**

**Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT** 

Author: 3170 - ENGLEFIELD, ASHLEY 0563 (

Subject: (WITNESS #27)

Related date/time: Nov-05-2009 (Thu.)

On 11/05/09 at 1000 hours I spoke with \_\_\_\_\_, an instructor at CSU Sacramento. I obtained the following statement in summary:

I teach astronomy at the University. was a student in my Astronomy 4B class. I remember that stood out in a very good way. He was a good student, and met with me during my office hours. He wanted more homework, and wanted to know how he could do better in class.

There are more than 150 students in this class. I know the names of about 10 of them, and he is one of them. He sat in the front row and was polite and respectful. He was doing ok in class, but I know that he wanted to do better.

I don't know why this happened. I think that something just made him lose it.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 222 of 490



### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# Related Text Page(s)

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS

Author: 808 - PRIMROSE, JAMES V505 Subject: Handgun Inspection Report Related date/time: Oct-28-2009 (Wed.)

See Images

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 223 of 490

### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

### **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: 05 SUPPLEMENT

Author: **727 - NOONAN, DARIN 6377** (

Subject: **Items Booked** 

Related date/time: Dec-01-2009 (Tue.)

09-320856 187 PC

(victim)

On 11-18-09, at approximately 0630 hours, I received an unopened box that had been mailed to Detective DeDonder from Mr.

I opened the book prior to booking the box and the following items were

enclosed:

- -one (1) Timex wrist watch with a leather band
- -one (1) pair of metal framed (frame in a bent condition) eye glasses with the right lens missing
- -one (1) letter addressed to Detective DeDonder

I resealed the box and booked the box and contents into the Sacramento Police Department Evidence and property Section.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 224 of 490

### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

### **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT** 

Author: 3170 - ENGLEFIELD, ASHLEY 0563 (

Subject: **OBS** 

Related date/time: Oct-29-2009 (Thu.)

On 10/21/09, at approximately 1500 hours, I (Detective Englefield) was advised by Sgt, Martinson of an officer involved shooting at Sacramento State University, 6000 J Street. Sgt. Martinson advised that CSUS officers had shot a subject on the campus grounds. I responded to the CSU Sacramento Police Public Service building on the campus of Sacramento State University.

At approximately 1520 hours, I arrived at the Public Service building. At approximately 1547 hours, CSUS Chief Dan Davis conducted a briefing as to the facts known to him at the time. Detectives Walker, Jasperson, Bales, Heinlein, Montoya, Vigon, Shrum, Burke, Higgins, DeDonder, CSO Hansen, Sgt. Weinrich, Sgt. McCloskey, Sgt. Martinson, Lt. Johnson, Captain LaCosse and CSI Noonan were present at the briefing. Chief Davis advised the following in summary:

CSUS officers responded to a disturbance of a subject throwing things out of the window inside of the dormitories. and forced entry inside of the room. Officers responded to room Officers observed a subject with severe injuries lying on the floor of the living room. Officers observed a subject inside of the room, holding a knife to his throat. Officers gave the subject commands and fired a pepper ball gun at the subject. The subject charged at the officers with a knife and several shots were fired by two CSUS officers. The officers involved were identified as Jeff Solomon, Joe Lueder, Louis Bautista and Resident . The subject with the knife was identified as Life Coordinator . The subject who was found lying on the floor of room identified as . Both subjects were transported to UCD Medical was pronounced deceased at UCD. suffered several gunshot injuries and was currently in surgery.

Myself and Det. Dedonder responded the scene at the dormitories, room # We walked the scene with Sgt. Bickle. I viewed the interior of the room from the outside, near a window that been broken out of the main room of the unit. No entry of the room was made until a search warrant had been obtained. Officers that had responded to the scene had cordoned off the scene with police tape, and had kept

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 225 of 490

### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

students from entering the unit and the adjoining hallway areas near the unit.

I then responded back to SPD Headquarters to conduct with interviews.

I interviewed witness CSUS Officer Scott Christian and obtained a statement. The interview was recorded and later booked as evidence at HOJ.

I interviewed CSUS Officer Louis Bautista and obtained a statement. The interview was recorded and later booked as evidence at HOJ.

The weapons of Officers Solomon and Bautista were collected as evidence, as well as all magazines and ammunition. From Officer Solomon I collected 14 rounds of .40 caliber ammuntion from the magazine in his weapon, and 12 rounds each from each of his magazines that were located in his duty belt. I collected one round from the chamber of his weapon. From Officer Bautista I collected 10 rounds from the magazine located in his weapon, and 12 rounds each from the mazazines located in his duty belt. I collected one round from the chamber of his weapon. This process was conducted in the interview room and was recorded on video. Det. Sgt. Martinson conducted this process.

On 10/22/09 at approx. 0045 hours, myself and Det. Sgt. Martinson and Det. Dedonder went to the UCD Med Center to interview . The interview was recorded (video) and later booked as evidence at HOJ. was intubated and could only answer 'yes' or 'no' questions. did not remember being shot, where he lived, and various other facts.

On 10/23/09 I obtained an arrest warrant for from the Honorable Judge Ransom. At approx. 1400 hours I obtained from Martina Rico-Ramos, a Sacramento County DHHS service log, outlining the service that had been provided for The log was later booked at HOJ as evidence.

At approx. 1500 hours, myself and Det. Heinlein went to CSU Sacramento to conduct a follow up investigation. At approx. 1530 hours I obtained from CSUS Officer Christian a copy of 'class schedule, a witness statement from obtained by Sgt. Revelez of the CSUS Police Dept., and a card key access log report of and on the day of the assault. At approx 1600 hours I obtained from an initial report of the card key access for The report was later booked into evidence at HOJ. These reports were later booked into HOJ as

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 226 of 490

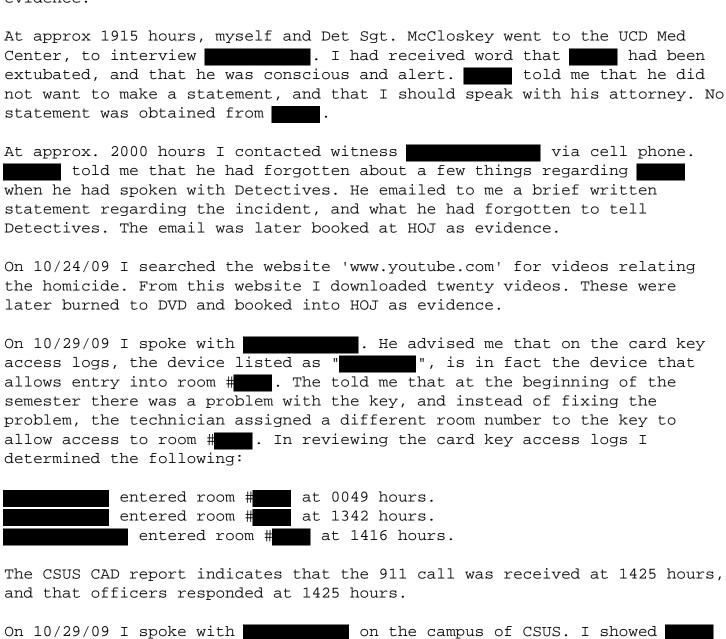
### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

evidence.



the card key access logs, and had him note the fact that the records indicate that he entered room # at 1342 hours. Stated that he had come from the laundry room and entered his room briefly to drop something off, and then left after only a few moments. He told me that he did not see or hear if was in his room, as something often kept the door closed when

he was inside.

At approx. 1515 hours I spoke with , a math instructor at CSUS.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 227 of 490

### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

told me that he new of as being a student in his class. He stated that appeared to be a normal and police student. The related that had asked him to change a computer password for him, as the password contained the number '666' in it. Stated that had told him that he was a Christian, and that it was against his religion to be assocated with that number.
On 11/03/09 I spoke with, and instructor at CSU Sacramento. I obtained a statement from her regarding From I obtained ' recent assignments. The assignments were later booked as evidence at HOJ.
On 11/04/09 I obtained a warrant, signed by the Honorable Judge Ransom, ordering the search of the Yahoo! Corp for all information relating to the account described as @yahoo.com. The warrant was served on 11/05/09.
On 11/05/09 I obtained a warrant, signed by the Honorable Judge Ransom, ordering the search of the UCD Med Center, for all records relating to  The warrant was served on 11/06/09.
On 11/17/09, I recevied from Yahoo! Corp, email history for the account described as @yahoo.com. This information was booked at HOJ as evidence.
On 11/18/09 I obtained from Det. Gilleland a report documenting the browser history of the laptop computer owned by Some of the topics include:
**************************************

This substance is defined as

naturally-occurring tryptamine and potent psychedelic drug, found not only in many plants, but also in trace amounts in the human body where its natural function is undetermined. Structurally, it is analogous to the neurotransmitter serotonin (5-HT) and other psychedelic tryptamines such as 5-MeO-DMT, bufotenin (5-OH-DMT), and psilocin (4-OH-DMT). DMT is created in small amounts by the human body during normal metabolism by the enzyme tryptamine-N-methyltransferase. Many cultures, indigenous and modern, ingest DMT as a psychedelic in extracted or synthesized forms. Pure DMT at

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 228 of 490

### PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

room temperature is a clear or white to yellowish-red crystalline solid. A laboratory synthesis of DMT was first reported in 1931, and it was later found in many plants.

(Taken from en.wikipedia.org) 

"The dark night of the soul"

In the Christian tradition, one who has developed a strong prayer life and consistent devotion to God suddenly finds traditional prayer extremely difficult and unrewarding for an extended period of time during this "dark night." The individual may feel as though God has suddenly abandoned them or that his or her prayer life has collapsed. In the most pronounced cases, belief is lost in the very existence of God and/or validity of religion, rendering the individual an atheist, even if they continue with the outward expressions of faith[citation needed].

Rather than resulting in devastation, however, the dark night is perceived by mystics and others to be a blessing in disguise, whereby the individual is stripped (in the dark night of the senses) of the spiritual ecstasy associated with acts of virtue. Although the individual may for a time seem to outwardly decline in their practices of virtue, they in reality become more virtuous, as they are being virtuous less for the spiritual rewards (ecstasies in the cases of the first night) obtained and more out of a true love for God. It is this purgatory, a purgation of the soul, that brings purity and union with God.

(Taken from en.wikipedia.org)

Other topics discovered in the browser history include; Karma, levitation, ego, "old souls", Yoga, "how to dissolve karma", how to spot a witch, domestic terrorism, past lives, pyrokinesis, hot to find your "spirit animal", the pineal gland, removing bad karma, "how old souls become new", cleansing of the chakras, how to make DMT, child abuse, "am I gay", Zac Efron, "Zac Efron is gay", masturbation and sexual renewal, sleep deprivation, how to overcome shyness, Nephilim, how to build Chi energy, lucid dreaming, advanced meditation, messages from higher selves, the i-ching, sexual time travel, how to make contact with other beings, child abuse, child molestation, snarling at the white man, child parent

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 229 of 490



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST- 09

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

molestation.

On 10/21/09, these records indicate that viewed the page entitled "I kill people" on YouTube.com. I have viewed this page, and found it to be a hip-hop comedy video, about an inept caucasian rapper.

On 10/10/09, these records indicate that viewed a page entitled "mother beats child with bat" on YouTube.com. This video appears to be a mother and child playing with inflatable balloon toy bats.

On 10/19/09 at 0317 hours, these recods indicate that viewed a page entitled "white racist kid gets his ass beat" on YouTube.com.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 230 of 490

### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# Related Text Page(s)

Document: **CLETS RESPONSE** Author: **3764 - HEGJI, LEE 6314** 

Subject: Rsp: IG QGB.CA0340400.SER/Related date/time: Oct-26-2009 (Mon.) 1248

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 231 of 490

### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# Related Text Page(s)

Document: **CLETS RESPONSE** Author: **3764 - HEGJI, LEE 6314** 

Subject: Rsp: IG QGB.CA0340400.SER/Related date/time: Oct-26-2009 (Mon.) 1248



For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 232 of 490

### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# Related Text Page(s)

Document: **CLETS RESPONSE** Author: **3764 - HEGJI, LEE 6314** 

For: **4008** Printed On: **Aug-06-2020** (**Thu.**) Page **233** of **490** 

### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

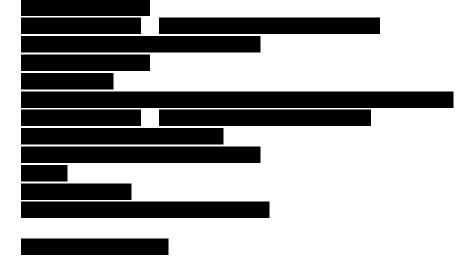
### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# Related Text Page(s)

Document: **CLETS RESPONSE** Author: **3764 - HEGJI, LEE 6314** 



For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 234 of 490

### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

# Related Text Page(s)

Document: **CLETS RESPONSE** Author: **3764 - HEGJI, LEE 6314** 

Subject: Rsp: IG QGB.CA0340400.SER/Related date/time: Oct-26-2009 (Mon.) 1249



For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 235 of 490

### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# Related Text Page(s)

Document: **CLETS RESPONSE** Author: **3764 - HEGJI, LEE 6314** 

Subject: Rsp: IG QGB.CA0340400.SER/Related date/time: Oct-26-2009 (Mon.) 1249

For: **4008** Printed On: **Aug-06-2020** (**Thu.**) Page **236** of **490** 

### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

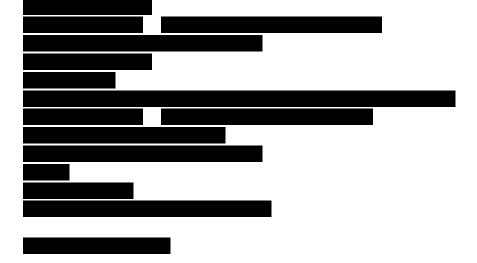
RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# Related Text Page(s)

Document: **CLETS RESPONSE** Author: **3764 - HEGJI, LEE 6314** 

Subject: Rsp: UG EG.CA0340400. S Related date/time: Oct-26-2009 (Mon.) 1249



For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 237 of 490

### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# Related Text Page(s)

Document: **CLETS RESPONSE** Author: **3764 - HEGJI, LEE 6314** 

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 238 of 490



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

### **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: **PROPERTY RELEASE**Author: **3712 - BURT, AARON 6307**Subject: **PROP-Release Request** 

Related date/time: Nov-06-2009 (Fri.) 1319

From: ENGLEFIELD, ASHLEY 0563

To: PROPERTY RELEASE
Subject: PROP-Release Request

Date: Fri. Nov 06, 2009 @ 13:09:23

Sacramento Police Department PREL
Office of Investigations
Property Release

ADDRESS THIS V-MAIL MESSAGE TO "PROPERTY RELEASE"

GO # [09-3208!	56]		Date [11/06/09]	
I have conclud	ded th	ne inv	estigation documented on the above refere	nced GO
	thoriz	e the	disposal of all associated property/evid	ence as
*****	*****	****	***********	*
*****	*****	*****	***********	*
Dispose when owill not deter			cluded or at the Direction of District At ship):	torney (DA
All Property/I	Evider	ice [	]	
PR#			Items	
[	]	[		]
	*****	****	************	*
D Dispose:			Effective Date [ ]	
PR#			Items	
[	]	[		]
[	]	[		]
[	]	[		]
	1	ſ		1

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 239 of 490



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Release To: Victim { Suspect { } Other {ENGLEFIELD Effective Date [11/06/09] Give ownership if other than that given in Versadex at time of booking PR# Items [619579-01 ] [PISTOLS AND MAGAZINES ] [619579-03 ] [619579-05 1 [619579-08 {619579-09 619579-11 619579-13 619579-15 } \* Authorized By: [ENGLEFIELD#563 Phone [

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 240 of 490

### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# Related Text Page(s)

Document: CLETS RESPONSE Author: 3712 - BURT, AARON 6307 Subject: Rsp: UG XG.4300929900829.

Related date/time: **Nov-06-2009** (**Fri.**) **1344** 

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 241 of 490

### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# Related Text Page(s)

Document: CLETS RESPONSE Author: 3712 - BURT, AARON 6307

Subject: Rsp: UG XG.4300929900828.

Related date/time: **Nov-06-2009** (**Fri.**) **1344** 

For: **4008** Printed On: **Aug-06-2020** (**Thu.**) Page **242** of **490** 

### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# Related Text Page(s)

Document: CLETS RESPONSE Author: 3712 - BURT, AARON 6307

Subject: Rsp: UG XG.4300929900833.

Related date/time: **Nov-06-2009** (**Fri.**) **1345** 

For: **4008** Printed On: **Aug-06-2020** (**Thu.**) Page **243** of **490** 

### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# Related Text Page(s)

Document: CLETS RESPONSE Author: 3712 - BURT, AARON 6307

Subject: Rsp: UG XG.4300929900835.

Related date/time: **Nov-06-2009** (**Fri.**) **1345** 

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 244 of 490



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

### **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: PROPERTY TEXT

Author: 505 - KINCAID, KELLY 6324

Subject: OOI-Prop Release

Related date/time: Nov-06-2009 (Fri.) 1408

From: ENGLEFIELD, ASHLEY 0563

To: PROPERTY RELEASE Subject: OOI-Prop Release

Date: Fri. Nov 06, 2009 @ 14:01:22

Sacramento Police Department PREL
Office of Investigations
Property Release

ADDRESS THIS V-MAIL MESSAGE TO "PROPERTY RELEASE"

GO # [09-3208	56]			Date [1	.1/06/09]		
I have conclu	.ded t	he in	vestigatio	on documented	l on the al	oove refere	nced GO
number. I au follows.	thori.	ze the	e disposal	of all asso	ociated pro	operty/evid	ence as
****************							
Dispose when will not dete				at the Dire	ection of 1	District At	torney (DA
All Property/	Evide	nce [	]				
PR#	]	[	Items				]
<pre>{     } ********************************</pre>	****	****	******	*******	*****	* * * * * * * * * *	*
D Dispose:				Effective	e Date [	]	
PR#			Items				
[	]	[					]
[	]	[					]
[	]	[					]
1	ı	ı					1

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 245 of 490



Authorized By: [ENGLEFIELD#563

### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

] Phone [

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 246 of 490

### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# Related Text Page(s)

Document: PROPERTY TEXT

Author: 505 - KINCAID, KELLY 6324 Subject: Rls - 619579, 619622-Sac State Related date/time: Nov-06-2009 (Fri.) 1421

DISPOSAL NOTES

The following actions can be taken on PR #s {619579, 619622 }
Release {PR 619579 - 1,3,5,8,9,11,13,15 to Sac State Police PR 619622 - 17 to Sac State Police *All above items released to be released to Det. Englefield #0563 who will return them to Sac State Police. }
G { }
H { }
I { }
J { }
Q { }
R { }
Misc. { }
Remarks {Property Release authorization attached from Det. Englefield. Note - PR 619622 - 20 is not being released to Sac State Police at this time - Det. Englefield checked out the item and will be transporting it to the County Crime Lab (CCL) for testing. }

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 247 of 490



### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# Related Text Page(s)

Author: 761 - PAULEY, SUNDIE 6474 ( Subject: Rsp: UW XW.4300930800531.

Related date/time: Jan-13-2010 (Wed.) 734

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 248 of 490

### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

**Related Text Page(s)** 

**Document: PROPERTY TEXT** 

Author: 659 - MEYER, JENNIFER 6318 Subject: **PROP - PROP NOTEPAGE** Related date/time: May-16-2012 (Wed.)

G.O.[09-320856

DATE [5-16-12

Remarks:

[DA6 attached in images for \_\_\_\_\_. Per County, docket

was committed to

for 15 years to life.]

Property Employee [J MEYER 6318

]

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 249 of 490



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

1

### **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: PROPERTY RELEASE

Author: 227 - DEDONDER, BRIAN 0302 (

Subject: OOI - PROP RELEASE

Related date/time: Jun-14-2012 (Thu.) 1635

From: DEDONDER, BRIAN 0302
To: PROPERTY RELEASE
Subject: OOI - PROP RELEASE

Date: Thu. Jun 14, 2012 @ 16:34:53

Sacramento Police Department PREL Office of Investigations

Property Release

ADDRESS THIS V-MAIL MESSAGE TO "PROPERTY RELEASE"

GO # [09-320856 ] Date: [Jun-14-2012

I have concluded the investigation documented on the above referenced GO number. I authorize the disposal of all associated property / evidence as follows.

Dispose when case is concluded or at the Direction of District Attorney (DA will not determine ownership):

All Property / Evidence [ ]

PR#'s and ITEM #'s

PR #'s and ITEM #'s

[

[

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 250 of 490



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Ext. [

*****	******	* * * * * * * * * * * *	* * * * * * * * * * * * *	*****	* * * * * *	* * * * * * * * * * * *	**
Release To:	Victim	[					
]	Suspect	[					
]	Other						
Effective Dat Versadex at t			ve ownership	if othe	r than	that given	in
		PR #'s and	TTEM'S				
[619622-49 619622-50 619622-51 619622-52	laptop phone notebook cards/indi						
************* Authorized By			******	******		********** [808-0677]	**



### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

<u>'</u>

# Related Text Page(s)

Document: PROPERTY TEXT

Author: 505 - KINCAID, KELLY 6324 Subject: DISPO - RLS 619622-49 THRU 52 Related date/time: Jul-02-2012 (Mon.) 1224

Related date/time: Jul-02-2012 (Mon.) 1224					
110111101 011101 0111 011 10111 (1110111) 11111	DISPOSAL	NOTES			
G.O. [09-320856 ]			DATE:	[7/2	/2012
	ITEMS FOR	RELEASE			
[PR 619622 - 49,50,51,52 TO	(	NOTIFIED BY	PHONE)		]
	ITEMS FOR	DISPOSAL			
G [					]
H [					]
I [					]
J [					]
Q [					]
R [					]
Remarks: [CASE IS STILL ACTIVE, BUT PROPI AUTHORIZATION TO RELEASE THE ABO				GIVINO	5
AUTHORIZED BY:[KKINCAID 6324		I		PHONE:	808-5239

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 252 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: PROPERTY RELEASE

Author: 227 - DEDONDER, BRIAN 0302 (

Subject: OOI - PROP RELEASE

Related date/time: Jul-24-2012 (Tue.) 1419

From: DEDONDER, BRIAN 0302
To: PROPERTY RELEASE
Subject: OOI - PROP RELEASE

All Property / Evidence

]

Date: Tue. Jul 24, 2012 @ 14:18:47

Sacramento Police Department PREL Office of Investigations

Property Release

ADDRESS THIS V-MAIL MESSAGE TO "PROPERTY RELEASE"

```
GO # [09-320856 ] Date: [Jul-24-2012 ]
```

I have concluded the investigation documented on the above referenced GO number. I authorize the disposal of all associated property / evidence as follows.

Dispose when case is concluded or at the Direction of District Attorney (DA will not determine ownership):

```
PR#'s and ITEM #'s
[
]
```

[X]

```
PR #'s and ITEM #'s
```

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 253 of 490



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Ext. [

Victim [ Release To: 1 Suspect [ 1 Other [family of victim ] Effective Date [Jul-24-2012 ] Give ownership if other than that given in Versadex at time of booking. PR #'s and ITEM's [619622-54 computer belonging to victim cell phone belonging to victim 619622-55 623567-001 watch/glasses belonging to victim.] 1 Phone [808-0677] Authorized By: [B DEDONDER



#### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-**

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

## Related Text Page(s)

Document: PROPERTY TEXT

Author: 717 - NELSON, WILLIAM 6323 (

Subject: PROP - DISPO NOTES
Related date/time: Aug-01-2012 (Wed.) 1311

Related date/tille. Aug-01-2012 (We	u.) 1311			
	DISPOSAL	NOTES		
G.O. [09-320856 ]			DATE: [Au	g-01-2012
	ITEMS FOR	RELEASE		
[619622-54,55 TO 623567-1 TO		1		
	ITEMS FOR	DISPOSAL		
G [				]
н [				]
I [				]
J [				]
Q [				]
R [				]
Remarks: [DA RELEASE ATTACHED TO IMA	AGES. PROPERTY	RELEASE ATTACHEI	o.	]
AUTHORIZED BY:[BILL NELSON	#6323	]	PHONE	: 808-5239

Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) For: 4008 Page 255 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

## Related Text Page(s)

Document: PROPERTY RELEASE

Author: 227 - DEDONDER, BRIAN 0302 (

Subject: OOI - PROP RELEASE

Related date/time: Jun-18-2013 (Tue.) 948

From: DEDONDER, BRIAN 0302 To: PROPERTY RELEASE Subject: OOI - PROP RELEASE

Tue. Jun 18, 2013 @ 09:47:44

ADDRESS THIS V-MAIL MESSAGE TO 'PROPERTY RELEASE'

	ADDRESS THIS V-MAIL	MESSAGE TO PROPERTY RELEASE				
GO #[09-32085	66 ]	DATE:[Jun-18-2013 ]				
[ ]DISPOSE OR RELEASE UPON ADJUDICATION (IDENTIFY EACH ITEM BELOW) [ ]I HAVE CONCLUDED THE INVESTIGATION AND I AUTHORIZE THE DISPOSAL/RELEASE OF THE BELOW LISTED ITEMS.(IDENTIFY EACH ITEM BELOW)PER E&P THE CASE IS CLOSED. [ ]CASE WILL NOT BE FORWARDED TO DA. DISPOSE OR RELEASE AFTER [						
[ ]THE CASE FOLLOWING:	IS STILL PENDING, HOW	VEVER I AUTHORIZE THE RELEASE OF THE				
	EACH ITEM). PHOTO REI	EASE REQUESTED? [ ]YES [ ]NO				
[ ]ALL ITEMS		GED (IDENTIFY OWNER FOR EACH ITEM)				
	ITEM NUMBERS	NAME				
[619622 ]	[ 29	] [10 LB WEIGHT				
] [619622 ]	[ 21	] [10 LB WEIGHT				
[019022]	[31	] [IO LE WEIGHT				
[ ]	[	] [				
]	г	1				
]	L	J L				
ADDITIONAL IT	TEMS FOR RELEASE:					
[		]				
	TTI	MS TO BE DESTROYED				

ITEMS TO BE DESTROYED

]ALL ITEMS



## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

## RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

PR ‡	‡	]	ITEM	NUMBERS						
[	]	]								
]	_	_								
l ,	J	L								
[	]	[								
]	_	_								
[	]	[								
I ADDIT	ΓΙΟΝΑL	ITEMS	TO I	BE DESTROYED:						]
COMME [	ENTS/SE	PECIAL	INST	TRUCTIONS/ADDRESS	CHANGE/ANY	ADDITIONAL	INFO.	FROM	ABOVE:	]
	ORIZED -0677]	BY:[B	DEDO	ONDER	]		PH	IONE:		

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 257 of 490



#### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## Related Text Page(s)

Document: PROPERTY TEXT

Author: 717 - NELSON, WILLIAM 6323 (

Subject: PROP - DISPO NOTES

Related date/time: Jun-19-2013 (Wed.) 928

	DISPO	SAL	NOTES			
G.O. [09-320856 ]				DATE:	[Jun-19-2013	
	ITEMS	FOR	RELEASE			
[619622-29,31 TO					1	
G	ITEMS	FOR	DISPOSAL			
[					]	
H [					]	
I [					1	
ூ [					]	
Q [					]	
R [					]	
Remarks: [PROPERTY RELEASE ATTACHED.					]	
AUTHORIZED BY: [BILL NELSON #632	3		1	D	H∩NF: 808-5239	

Page 258 of 490 For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.)



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

## Follow Up Report # SA 1

## **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 227 - DEDONDER, BRIAN 0302 ( Rank: DETECTIVE

Capacity: OFFENSE INVESTIGATION (DETECTIVES ONLY) Org unit: OOI MAJOR CRIMES -

**HOMICIDE** 

Assigned on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 2111 by: 145 - CAMPBELL, KIRK 7765 (

Report due on: Jul-16-2012 (Mon.)

**Submission Information** 

Submitted on: Jan-13-2010 (Wed.) 1243

Approved on: Jan-15-2010 (Fri.) by: 624 - MARTINSON, PAUL 7779 (

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: **Yes** 

For: **4008** Printed On: **Jun-02-2020** (**Tue.**) Page **259** of **490** 



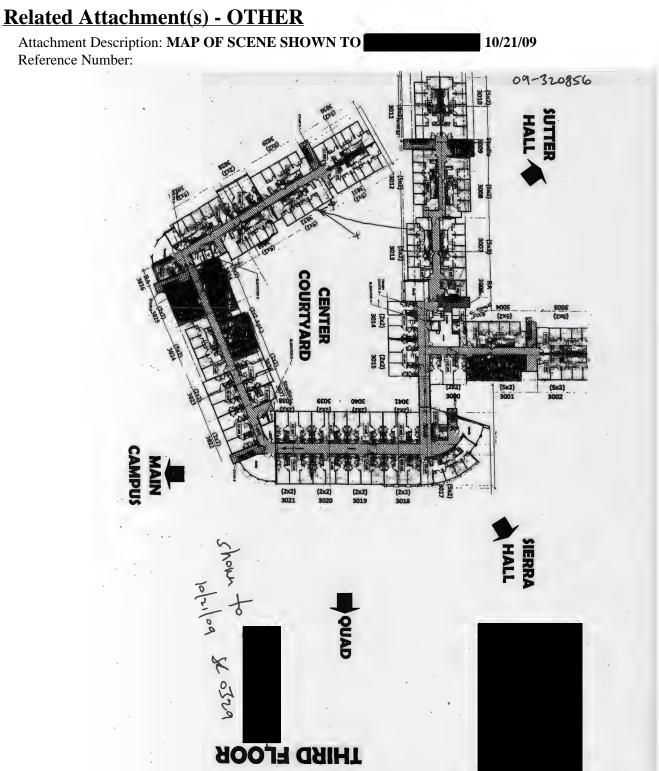
#### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1



For: **4008** Printed On: **Jun-02-2020** (**Tue.**) Page **260** of **490** 



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

## **Narrative Text Report #1**

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
Author: 130 - BURKE, DANIEL 0474 (
Subject: (WITNESS #12)
Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1755

On 10/21/09, approximately 1755 hrs, I spoke to \_\_\_\_\_\_ at the SPD Hall of Justice. The interview was recorded on DVD with an audio-only version that was recorded as well. The DVD malfunctioned and got cut off a few minutes prior to the conclusion of the interview. Please refer to the recorded version for full details of the interview. The following is a summary of \_\_\_\_\_ 's statement:

I am a resident advisor at Sac State in the \_\_\_\_\_\_\_. I stay on the side of the building towards J St, and my window looks out towards Sierra Hall. There are a total of 7 resident advisors in the building right now. My responsibility is half of the third floor, but basically I am responsible for the entire building.

Today I was at the front desk doing homework and talking. I saw the housing director, my boss \_\_\_\_\_\_, and a few other higher-ups come into the lobby and walk through to the courtyard. I looked out the window across the courtyard and saw a window broken out at, what I later learned was, Room \_\_\_\_\_. From where I was, I believe the window was a common room window, and the unit would be likely a 5-bed / 2-bath unit based on the layout.

told me to get the building roster. I grabbed the binder, pulled out the roster and gave it to appointed appointed to stand outside of the room in the courtyard. I went there with , and we stood about 15-20 feet from the window on the walkway area. There were two other people sitting by us; (sp) a MB, and AMH or male Filipino. While on the walkway, I could see that both panes of the window were broken out and the screen had been knocked out. The front door was closed and there was a table propped up sideways against it.

I heard a male voice mumbling inside for a minute or two, but I couldn't make out what he was saying. I heard someone going through what sounded like the utensils in the kitchen. I could not see anyone. I saw two police officers come in through the courtyard and go in to the door to the left (south/west door) of me and enter the building. A female police officer on a bike came into the courtyard and told us to stand back.

I saw , our I.T. guy, and he told us to get out of the courtyard. I walked over to the door (indicated the south/east door to the courtyard)

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 261 of 490

# POLICE

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

behind me, and stood by to make sure no one would enter the courtyard. I had been in the courtyard for about 5-10 minutes at this point. I heard three to four shots fired when I was standing by the door to the courtyard. They didn't have a firecracker sound, but had more of a thud type of sound.

I was told to stay by the elevator near the (south/east) door to the courtyard so that no one would pass through towards the room. I stood there with a female from the housing office. I saw \_\_\_\_\_\_, a resident advisor from another building running back and forth. The female I was with left, and \_\_\_\_\_\_ stood by with me.

About 15 minutes after I heard the shots fired, medical personnel came through and moved towards the room. As medical staff was taking the first person, we were told to leave the hallway. We went to the lobby and waited. The first person's face was all bloody. I was later told that was the name of the second person carried out in a stretcher after the first person came out.

I never heard any officers giving commands, and never heard anyone speaking, etc, inside the room other than the person that was mumbling unintelligibly. I never saw anyone inside the room.

I haven't responded to that room for any problems and am not aware of any problems.

\*\*\* End of statement. For full details, refer to the recording.\*\*\*

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 262 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

## **Narrative Text Report #2**

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
Author: 1045 - VIGON, JIMMY 0608 (Subject: (WITNESS #1)
Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1803

INVESTIGATIVE FOLLOW UP (WIT STATEMENT )

On 10-21-09, at approx. 1803 hrs., I (Det. Vigon) contacted wit. ( at HOJ. The interview was video recorded and the DVD later booked into evidence. He stated that following in summary:

I work as a Residence Advisor (R.A.) at the Sac State. But I have the other wing of the building on the first floor. I am on the opposite side from where this occurred. The R.A. in charge of the wing where this happened is Her phone number is

I know of one of the subjects in today's incident. He was a student in my building last semester. I wasn't his R.A. at that time. That was at Sierra Hall. It was from January 2009 - May 2009. I heard he was involved in Marijuana. That subject's name was \_\_\_\_\_\_\_. He was a MBA, 6'1-6'2, 180-190 lbs.. I never met him or interacted with him, I just saw him. I never talked to him.

I didn't see what happened today. I just saw it from the outside, from outside the broken window. I could not see in. I saw in the hallway when the police arrived. Then they sent me away.

I knew about his( 's) reputation of being involved with Marijuana. I don't know if he was written up for it or if he was caught with it.

I was with right outside the door where this happened today. I was told by The main R.A. (right) to watch the door and catch anyone coming outside. All I knew was that some guy was in there breaking the window. While we stood there I heard three noises. One like a carpet tearing or heavy ripping. One like very labored, rough breathing—it was very loud. The other noise was a loud clanging of like free weights being dropped on the ground. I heard that one multiple times, about 5-10 times in a span of 5 minutes.

When I first looked the window was already broken. We were in a meeting behind the front desk area. came in and told us someone is throwing stuff out a window to the court yard, breaking windows.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 263 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Det: Did you hear any other noises from inside when you were standing in the hall?

Wit: I can't recall any other noises other than those I told you. I don't recall. I can't be sure, not confident.

It sounded like one person was in there busting up the room.

Det: Did you knock, try to talk to or communicate with the person in the room?

Wit: We didn't knock or try to communicate in any way.

Det: Were you scared?

Wit: I was scared. It was a personal safety issue. I thought it was somebody inside on "Roid" rage.

Det: Do you have any knowledge of Roid rage in the background of anyone in

Wit: No. That's not a noise problem room. It is not quiet, just not a problem.

I'm not sure which window was broken. I did see the broken window. I'm just not sure which room it pertains to in that unit. I saw it from the court yard.

As I was walking to the room I heard nothing until I was at the door. My boss ( ) possibly saw the window get broken. Was in the study room with me. When the police told us to leave we went to the court yard with us. When the police told us to leave we went to the court yard to talk to Was. He told me to stay by the door to keep others from going to the court yard. I then heard someone yelling. It sounded authoritative so I think it was the police. I then heard 2-3 loud popping sounds, probably gunshots. At that time I was in the courtyard to the left of the entrance(as you walk in from the cage area).

A female cop came and told us to clear out students, then she told all of us to leave. I did not go look inside the window. I never got close enough. The closest I got was the middle of the grassy area in the courtyard.

Det: Do you know of any problems between and his room mates or other residents?

Wit: No. I don't really know who lives there. ( ) would know. There are 460 residents and 7 R.A's in the building.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 264 of 490

# POLICE

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

I don't now the name of the second subject involved in the incident. I saw them both when they were taken out by paramedics, but I did not recognize one of them.

[At approx 1846 hrs., the witness is shown a photo of suspect and asked if he recognized who it was. He stated that he can't say whether it was . He only recognized him by reputation not appearance.]

Det: Did see any of this happen?
Wit: No, see wasn't around. She was at class.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 265 of 490



#### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

## **Narrative Text Report #3**

**Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT** Author: 510 - KIRTLAN, JASON 3004

Subject: (WITNESS #5)

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1835
Witness statement:
On 10/21/09 at approximately 1835 hrs, I, Det. Kirtlan, interviewed at SPD headquarters in interview room #1. The interview was audio and video recorded. stated the following in summary: (for full details of the interview, please refer to the DVD that has been booked as evidence)
I live on campus and I am employed full time as a Residence Life Coordinator. Today I was in my office within Sierra Hall. I was approached by two residents, and his roommate. They told me that they heard gun shots coming from the also known as "I I then received a call from who told me to get to "I immediately. I went to "I and I was told to direct traffic for the residents.
I don't know who was involved. I did not hear any gun shots. I am not familiar with any of the residents from " I did not see what happened.
( ) just told me that he heard gun shots, he did not indicate that he actually saw what happened.
End of summarized statement.

Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) For: 4008 Page 266 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

## **Narrative Text Report #4**

**Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT** 

Author: 510 - KIRTLAN, JASON 3004 Subject: (WITNESS #8) Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1850
Witness statement:
On 10/21/09 at approximately 1850 hrs, I, Det. Kirtlan, interviewed at SPD headquarters in interview room #1. The interview was audio and video recorded. stated the following in summary: (For full details of the interview, please refer to the DVD that has been booked as evidence. I also booked an overhead diagram as evidence that drew on during the interview to indicate where he was during the incident.)
I am a 5th year accounting student at CSUS. I was hanging out doing homework at "I was in the study room on the first floor. (later indicated on an overhead diagram of the scene that he was in room # where I saw an African American male swinging a bat or a pick at the windows. I initially thought it was construction going on. I left the study room then I saw in the hallway. I told him what I saw so called
The African American that I saw in # was approximately 20 years old, he had medium to dark skin, a full head of short hair, and he was of skinny build. I did not see anyone else in the room with him. I saw him pacing back and forth and he was mumbling. While I was standing in the grass area, I saw him knocking out the windows and I saw him break off the screen. At times, he would leave my sight but I could hear something in the kitchen and I could hear him by his door.
Two "RA's", and and went into the dorm hallway to keep an eye out to make sure that he didn't leave.
I saw and go into the dorm building with the cops. I did not hear gun shots but I saw run out yelling that shots were fired. I left to guard the doors.
I could not hear any commands that may have been given by the police or by the "RA's". I didn't get a clear look at the suspect. I don't know anyone who lives there.

Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page **267** of **490** For: 4008

told me what happened but I don't know if he saw it.

There are a lot of rumors going around regarding what happened.



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

works on campus in the dining commons. I don't know his phone number. I don't know of any eye witnesses.

End of summarized statement.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 268 of 490



#### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

## **Narrative Text Report #5**

Decument 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 130 - BURKE, DANIEL 0474 (
Subject: (WITNESS #13)
Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1850
On 10/21/09, at approximately 1850 hrs, I spoke to W- at the SPD
Hall of Justice. The interview was recorded on DVD and is available.
Please see the recording for full details. The following is a summary of
W-marker 's statement:
This is my second year at Sac State. I stayed in the dorms last year -
in Draper. This year, I've lived in the this this
school year since the end of August. My roommates are , , , and , and , and , but I don't remember 's last name. I
didn't know any of them when I moved in. I don't think any of us knew any
of the others when we moved in.
The five of us don't hang out a lot. I spend most of my time in the
union or the computer lab. hangs out around the dorms a bit.
has a TV in his room, so he is around. usually stays in his room
with the door closed. hung out at the dorm sometimes. He had one or
two jobs, working at the Dining Commons for one of those jobs.
We don't really have any conflict there. Again, we don't see much of
. I talked to on the first day, and had a pleasant conversation
with him on Monday or Tuesday. goes out to night clubs a lot. The
first few weeks he was getting annoying asking us if we wanted to go, but
he figured out that we don't go clubbing.
About 3-4 weeks ago, left his blinds open and was pretending to do
sword play. He's a geek, into comics and stuff. He was doing the whole
role play, fantasy thing. I guess and a few people were outside and
stuck a cell phone camera up in there and freaked him out. The last time I
talked to him though, he said he was used to that and it wasn't really a
big deal. It's kind of become a joke now, but not really to his face
because he's in his room all the time.
Around a month and a half or two months ago, went to talk to him
because he wasn't cleaning his room and the smell was coming into the hall.
has a room right next to him, and 's room was starting to smell.
We didn't really have any conflicts though that I've witnessed.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 269 of 490

I see from time to time. I saw him today I think, right after

lunch. I haven't had a whole lot of conversations with him. I do spend a

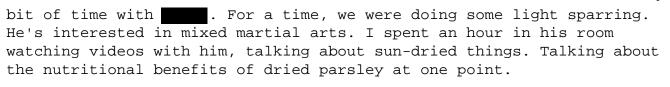


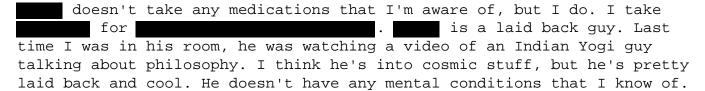
#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1





has were talking about that when we moved in. He's actually pretty sociable. He's seems pretty normal, but stays in his room a lot. He's interested in history. He's a pretty nice guy. I'd probably take more of a liking to him if he walked outside more often. I don't know if he was taking any medications.

Last night, I went to the computer lab after I had dinner. I was there until about 2:00 or 2:30 in the morning. When I got home, nothing was going on. I know that was up, because there was a light on in his room. I think everyone else's lights were off. I stayed up for about an hour and made some Top Ramen. There were no issues last night after I got home. didn't look upset or out of the ordinary when I saw him.

Today, I got up at 9:30 and went to class which started at 10:00. I didn't see anyone in our room when I got up and left. I got out of class at 10:50 and went back to the dorm to plug in or unplug my phone. I went to lunch at the Dining Commons, and passed by in front of the building. After lunch I went to the student union. From there, I went to class from noon to 12:50. After that I went to the computer lab for a bit, then went to class from 2:00 to 5:00. I stayed in the computer lab for about 45 minutes after class and received a text message from my dad asking if I was ok.

My dad told me that there was an incident at the dorms, and was checking if I was ok. This was the first I'd heard of it. I found a news article from CBS. They hadn't really released any details, other than a baseball bat, a knife, and possibly a gun were involved. I think they said somebody died.

I started heading back to the dorms. I got a call from my friend who doesn't go to Sac State. He had heard from a resident at the dorms upstairs from my room. I talked to him and got the same information

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 270 of 490



## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

## RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-**

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

ort # SA 1

except that he told me two of my roommates were involved; and or so he believed. I headed back to the dorms and saw in front of the dorms. I got the same information from him that I'd just heard from .
I headed over to see if it actually was my roommates involved.
Det Burke: Was there any indication of any problems before where you could imagine something happening?  may have gotten annoyed at over the sword fighting incident, but he's a geek and used to that. He never really interacted with anyone else. was annoyed with some 's room and the smell.
He's actually a pretty nice kid, and I don't think any of us had any problems other than what I've mentioned. We got along pretty well.
I think I talked to most out of any of them. never voiced any problems that he had with anyone. He never gave the impression that he had anything going on. We didn't really interact with each other, and we all did our own thing. In the evening we would see more of each other. There were a couple of nights that most out of them.
No one has any weapons. There are kitchen knives. has an orange aluminum baseball bat that's usually in the common room. There are no guns in the residence. There are no golf clubs that I know of.
(I asked to tell me about any drug use in the suite.)
I think smokes Marijuana. I don't know if does. might, but I doubt it. No idea about , but I don't think he's the kind of person that would. I don't smoke pot.
drinks usually before he goes clubbing. kind of gets drunk sometimes, not really drunk - just sort of. and I got drunk on Saturday.
I don't know of anyone using any hard drugs at all in our apartment.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page **271** of **490** 



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

## **Narrative Text Report #6**

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
Author: 1045 - VIGON, JIMMY 0608 (Subject: WIT. STMNT)
Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1915

INVESTIGATIVE FOLLOW UP (WIT STATEMENT )

On 10-21-09, at approx. 1915 hrs., I (Det. Vigon) contacted wit. (HOJ. The interview was video recorded and the DVD later booked into evidence. He stated that following in summary:

I was on my way to my room (first floor toward second floor) when I heard a window break and saw an R.A. come out. I was inside on my way to the second floor study room. I went to the window and saw the guy breaking the window more. I went to my room and got my room mate ( ). We went back to the second floor window and looked out.

I saw a MBA on the couch, mad, looked like he was crying. He started hitting himself in the head with a stick or bat. It looked like he was bleeding.

We went downstairs to the courtyard and went toward the window. We were about 20 feet away, on the cement, sitting on the edge of the grass. The R.A. came and told us to get away. We could hear him inside breaking things. When we were upstairs I had seen that the door was barricaded with a table. The cops came and told us to leave.

We went back upstairs to the second floor study room. We were at the open window and heard the cops breaking in to the unit. We then heard 4-6 gunshots. (He demonstrates the speed of the sounds, pow pow, ---pow, pow,pow.) I then heard the cops yelling "He's down, he's down. Clear, Clear."

I went to class. I came back and saw the news media here.

When he(suspect) was in there I could see him on the couch with blood on the side of his face. The couch was at the side of the kitchen, and a table blocking the door. I saw him pick up an (clothes)iron as I was moving away form window. I can not identify the guy(suspect). I don't know the people who live there. I could not hear any other people in there or the suspect when we were in the court yard. I could only hear banging and things breaking. The suspect did not say anything. He wasn't talking to the R.A.'s either. I saw (an R.A.) go up to within 5 feet of the broken window, the suspect didn't talk to him. Then called the

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 272 of 490

# POLICE

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

police. He's the main R.A. of the dorms.

Det: Have you heard any rumors about those guys? That they are involved in drugs or having conflicts?

Wit: No. I haven't heard any rumors or anything to do with that room.

Det: What day did people move into these dorms?

Wit: We moved in on August 28.

Det: Do you know the guys who live in that room? Do they have any conflict or have they had arguments at the cafeteria?

Wit: No. I don't know of any problems between them at the cafeteria.

Det: Could you hear the police giving the guy any commands?

Wit: No

Det: When you are looking out the second floor study room window, which

way do you look to see the apartment?

Wit: To the right.

[At approx 1933 hrs., the witness drew a map depicting the locations of the scene, second floor study room, first floor conference room and front "cage" areas. That paper was later booked into evidence.]

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 273 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

## **Narrative Text Report #7**

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
Author: 462 - JASON, III, HENRY 3031 (Subject: (WITNESS #6)

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.)

Witness	Statement:
---------	------------

On 10-21-2009, at approximately 1827 hours, I spoke to	at
the Hall of Justice. The interview was audio and video recorded for	
evidence. stated the following in summary:	
I work at the Housing Office at Sac State. Today I was giving	
a tour of the	

a tour of the when we observed the disturbance in one of the dorms. Upon walking into the courtyard, I heard glass breaking. We continued to walk into the complex and saw broken glass from outside of dorm # Through the window with the broken glass, I saw a male black adult in his early twenties.

looked into the window and asked if everything was OK. We could see from outside the window, that there was damage in the room. While looking through the window, I could not see that there was anyone else in the room with the male black adult. At that time, called the police.

The male black adult continued to vandalize the interior of the room, while we made the necessary telephone calls to the authorities. Through the window, I observed what looked to be a folding table that the guy placed against the interior entry door.

The police officers and arrived on scene and entered the area. I also observed a female police officer there also. The female officer ordered everyone out of the courtyard. I helped evacuate the building.

I never saw any interaction between the police officers and the suspect. From where I was located, I could not hear voices of the officers or the suspect. I was near the elevator closest to the Conference Room.

I had never seen the male black adult that I saw through the window. I'm pretty sure the male black adult that was taken out on the gurney is the same guy I saw vandalizing the room.

stayed with me at the start of everything, but went back to his office when things really started happening.

I heard the male black adult making noises in the room, but nothing

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 274 of 490



#### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

verbal. I'm really not sure if it was him making the noises or possibly someone else.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 275 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

## **Narrative Text Report #8**

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
Author: 463 - JASPERSON, KYLE 0440 (Subject: Interview with

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.)

10-21-09/1559 hours - I contacted Witness at SPD Headquarters in interview room #5. This is an audio/video recorded room.

Witness is a resident of the same housing complex where the shooting occurred. He was identified as a pertinent witness by officers at the scene. He agreed to come to SPD Headquarters for an interview, and was transported by Ofc. Enkoji.

During my interview with him, he told me the following in summary:

I currently stay in the dorm, and expect to stay there until I finish school. I still have like three years (of school) to go. My current address is my parent's address, which is My cell # is

I was in my living room watching T.V. when my roommate, (Witness), runs up and he says some guy is breaking out his window. He said let's go check it out, so I went to check it out. Out apartment is on the second floor.

The first thing we did was we went to the study room on the second floor. There's a study room on every floor. We went to the one on the second floor (the same floor as their room). It's a public study room, but we were the only people in there.

We went inside the study room, and from there you could see directly inside his room - the room where the window was broken out. The window was already just a little bit broken, and then there was some more breaking (after they got up there). We heard the glass breaking.

From the study room, I was able to see "him" and I also saw him having something in his hand. Most likely it was a bat (in his hand).

By "him", I'm referring to the guy I saw through the window. He was probably 5'10", skinny, wearing a dark sweater - navy blue or possibly black, he had a dark complexion - possibly African American, and he had short nappy-type hair.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 276 of 490

# POLICE

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Also, what I saw from there was that he had the bat - or the thing in his hand - and he was bashing it against his own head.

The object in his hand was long and thin. I would say it was a baseball bat. It was about this long (holding out his hands about 3' apart).

I couldn't hear any yelling or anything. I just saw him hitting his own head.

I couldn't see anyone else in the room. Just him.

After that, we went downstairs and outside into the courtyard. We saw two RA's (Resident Advisors) out there - (Witness) and a female one who I've never seen before. They were already out there. Then some more RA's came into the courtyard, maybe 3 or 4 more.

I could still see into his room, but I couldn't see him. I could hear all this noise though (coming from the room). I heard the sound of an aluminum bat hitting something a lot of times, and I heard a lot of moving of furniture. I also saw him moving a table to the door as if he was trying to barricade himself inside. I heard some more of the baseball bat hitting something. It sounded like it was hitting something hard. I continued to hear furniture being moved towards the door and the sounds of glass breaking, but it wasn't the window breaking so it must have come from somewhere inside the room. It was just all these noises and sounds of destruction.

(the RA) went up to the window (of the dorm room) and he said "What are you doing?" There was no response. then looked inside, and he said the whole room was demolished. He ( ) said that he was going to call the police, and he called 911.

After that, everyone leaves (the courtyard) except me and my roommate ( ). We sat on the curve of the little circle in the middle of the courtyard, and we didn't hear anything for probably 30-40 seconds. It was just completely silent. Then I started hearing the aluminum bat sound (being hit against something) maybe 3-4 times. I heard that, and I heard the continued movement of things (i.e. furniture).

That's about when the RA's and two officers come into the courtyard. They looked into the window. They didn't go all the way up to the window though. They were back by the grassy area.

I don't recall any noises coming from the room at that time.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 277 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

There were several RA's and two police officers. The two police officers were uniformed officers. I don't know if they were Sac State cops, but I've seen one of the cops at a football game so they might have been Sac State cops. But it was obvious to me that they were cops. A hundred percent they were cops.

She yells something into the window. I can't remember what she said, but she got no response. He (the person inside the room) said nothing. That's one thing that I'll never forget - that he didn't say anything throughout the whole thing.

Then like a minute later, the RA's told us to "get back". All the RA's were starting to get back, and we just sat there for like a minute until the RA's said "everybody get in". They told us all to evacuate because the female cop had said to get out. Then we all went in here (he was pointing out on a hand-drawn map his actions, and at this point he showed me the building he evacuated to - which was a building on the opposite side of the courtyard from the building containing room \_\_\_\_\_\_).

From inside that building, we could still see out to the courtyard. But we couldn't hear.

After we went in that building, me and decided to go back into the building that has our room. So we went back over to that building, but we went to the first floor study room. We went there almost immediately after we went into the building that we were evacuated into.

From the first floor study room (of his building) you could see directly into the room ( ) just like you could from the second floor study room.

Just me and went into this room. We were talking in there for probably 1-2 minutes I would say, when after that we heard 5-6 gunshots.

I didn't hear anything before the gunshots like yelling or anything. The windows were closed in the first floor study room.

After the gunshots, we went upstairs and told one of our friends in our

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 278 of 490



## PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

dorm that we heard gunshots. Then we went into the second floor study room. We could see into the room and we saw an officer go in and pass by the broken window, but we didn't see anything else. We didn't see the guy.

I was with the whole time. I remember exactly what time we left. We left the (second floor) study room at 2:45 (pm) because we had class at 3:00. That's after the whole thing was over. I would say it was 2:24 (pm) when came and got me (when he was in the dorm room watching TV). I got a text message around the same time that he came and got me, and I remember that I was watching TV and the episode wasn't done yet. Plus we have clocks in our dorm.

I had never seen the guy before who I saw in the room ( ).

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 279 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

and

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

## **Narrative Text Report #9**

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
Author: 462 - JASON, III, HENRY 3031

Subject:

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.)

semester. My roommates are

Wi	tne	SS	St	at	em	ent	:

On 10-21-2009, at approximately 1943 hours, I spoke to	at the
Hall of Justice. resided at CSUS and lived within the	
Dorms. The interview was audio and video taped for evi	dence.
stated the following in summary:	
I live in the Dorms at Sac State. I live	re in
on the first floor. I live with four other guvs within my do	orm. I've

- is a normal guy who I consider to be a nice person.
- keeps to himself and seems like he is mentally not there.
- always stays to himself and seems a little off and mentally not there.

lived in the Dorm for approximately eight weeks at the start of the

is weird and is not there a lot. He says strange things.

All of us get along with each other and have no problems. We've had no fights. disturbances or violence. Nothing went on yesterday, it was a normal day.

A week ago I was listening to a Rolling Stones song and jumped up and said he couldn't listen the song because of his believes. I thought that was weird.

When I got to the dorms today, I saw that the ambulance was leaving the lot. I was not around to see any of the police interaction that took place.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 280 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

## Narrative Text Report # 10

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT** Author: **1061 - WALKER, VONDA 7769** 

Subject: (WITNESS #3)
Related date/time: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.) 1848

On 10/21/09 approximately 1803 hours I, Detective V. Walker #0549 contacted witness at the Public Safety Building in interview room #3 regarding case #09-320856. The interview was recorded and the recording was later booked into property as evidence. The following is interview statement in summary:

I work at CSUS I am the IT person in the Housing Office. From the beginning, RA (Resident Assistant) , one of our resident advisors, I was over at the , were cleaning out the telephone closet. I was on the first floor over by the studies. The RA was in the study and ducked down the hall and said hey somebody just broke out one of the windows from inside of the room. is not an RA in that building so he doesn't know protocol for the building. I was the first staffer that he saw so he mentioned it to me. So I ducked down to the study and looked out the window. We could see that the window was broken out and we could see somebody moving back and forth. So we went down to front desk. Sorry, I called the Resident Life Coordinator (RAL) to let him know; hey we got this going on what do you want me to do? He didn't pick up the cell phone so I walked down to the front desk to see if he was in his office. He was so I walked around and keyed in and let him know. He had , and I went out one of his RA's in the office with him. So and went back to get his stuff that was left alone in the study; he had a computer and a few other things. So and the windows were obviously broken out and I went out into the we saw somebody in the room. asked that go inside and get the suite number. I asked if he wanted me to back \_\_\_\_ up because I am a staffer; "Do you want me to help him out on this?" He said yes so I . We were in front of the suite which went into the building with . I called the number out to so that he could identify it to the police to respond. was trying to?he had the window open from the inside to the outside. I could hear talking into the room and also calling the police or 911. was out with and I am not sure who else was outside at that point. I new and outside the room. So and I stayed at the room just in case the resident wanted to leave. We just kind of held our position. We were in the hallway just outside the door.

I was on the, as you are facing the door, to the left of the door looking out of the window and was to the right of the door. So you would

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 281 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

hear banging out of the room. Loud metallic sounds, clanking, grunting, moaning, some very strange animalistic sounds coming to the door and moving away from the door. It sounded like carpet being torn up or tearing and furniture being torn, fabric being torn actually; strange sounds. A lot of strange sounds, wood on drywall, wood on wood; just a lot of noise.

We stayed in the hall and looking out of the window I saw go an escort the officers in. To the officers came in and and I went back down the hall. It's kind of a strange U shaped building so I went to the intersection that is closest to the room; that's elevator C. There is a stairwell and we had residents gathering there. I shoved them down the hall. went down to elevator B to that intersection, that corner area and was blocking residence there. So I was just down the all essentially in front of suite in front of the study lounge that was right there. We have a stairwell with entries to the first floor right there and the elevator so I held that position and went down the hall. So I was there when the first two officers arrived and when the cyclist officer arrived also. I held that position through everything else.

So the officers are at the door and was with them. escorted them and stood by the door. Again I am a staffer and I am not student facing so I am just there to be a body. I am a body for the department in these scenarios and was the first time. So was there with the officer and they were requesting entry into the room. Knocking on the door, requesting entrance, asking are you okay, can you come to the door, can you talk to us we need to verify that you are okay, we are campus police and we are police officers. While they were pounding and knocking on the door the officer, they were also communicating with on the outside on the bike and staying on the radio communicating. They made several attempts to get the person to open the door, repeated knockings. It was several minutes before they took the key from to affect an entry, key in the door. They waited for a third officer to arrive who had the air soft gun, paint, pellet gun that had some caplets or something in it. They waited for him to arrive before opening the door.

They framed up with the officer with the air powered rifle in the center and the other two officers on each side. As soon as they opened the door the one officer called for support, more support and started yelling for the resident to "put it down, put it, put it down." They said there was a knife, he listed, it's very non in descript to me he listed that there is a knife, he's been cut, there is blood, he's been cut and they kept yelling "put it down, put it down and we have the air officer shooting. I want to say they said shoot but he started firing. He fired about twenty times

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 282 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

into the room. The officers were backing away and the resident came out. I am saying resident but I actually don't know if he is a resident or not. I am assuming that he's in there room therefore he is a resident or a former resident. He came out the door the officers kept yelling at him to "Stop, stop, stop, back up, lay down, get down on the ground, get away, put it down" and as they backed away he came out. He was coming out faster than they backed away. They fired or one fired. He fired once, hesitated, then he kept yelling "stop, get down" while they are radioing for medical at that point there is the constant communication, the constant flow. He hesitated after the first shot then he shot twice more and I want to shot twice more after that until the resident went down. Even after he was down he was still moving and crawling toward them. He was trying to move and trying to go before he went limp. I think they shot five times. It might have been more but for sure five. But after the first there was hesitation so...I know right where the hesitations were with the actual shots.

The cyclist officer, they yelled for her to come inside. She came down the hall running and I just said, "What do you need? What do you need us to do? What do you need us to do at this point?" She said "An ambulance is on the way we need somebody to make sure they can get in and get all the way through." So I went from my position down the hall to where was at with the other RA's and told them that they need to keep blocking everybody. I think she (cyclist officer) had taken the position where I was at while I went out to the front and let know that I was going out front. I was out front with one of the CSO's. The CSO's arrived shortly thereafter and I was in front with one of the CSO's waiting for them to come in. After the medical arrived I was at the doors entering that wing blocking students from entering the hallway.

was shown a map of the building (architectural drawing taken from the CSUS web site). The map was later booked into property as evidence.

stated the following in summary while marking on the map:

We were over here in this area right here (marking the building to the north of room 's window) our dumpster is in the back. I am in the hallway taking carts and throwing them into the dumpster. Our RA was in the study. I had my student assistant with me. The reason why my student assistant is not a witness is because I told him to take the carts back because I was going to be a while because it's a new building and we are still learning how run it. Like anytime anything comes up it takes us a while to coordinate and communicate and we are also there to support We were inside looking out of the window when we saw the window break. I went to 's office then we went outside. When I was in position I was right there (pointing to the south west bend of the

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 283 of 490



### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

building that houses suite ).

marked the route he took to get to room in blue ink on the map and identified where people took up positions.)

The officers took up position at the door, one on the left and one on the right then the air soft officer came in and took up position in the middle. I could not see them because there is a pop out but I could see their on guard position into the door. So I could see the sides away from the door, so the officer that did the shooting I could see his gun side where his holster is and everything else. I could see that part of his body, so the right side of his body and I could see the other one's left and his back.

When I was in the I could see the African American resident moving back and forth wearing a dark blue, looked like to me a dark blue sweat shirt, zipper front, like a sweat suit jacket kind of moving back and forth kind of hunched over. It was like a dark blue sweat suit or running suit jacket with a white zipper. The left side of the window was broken, the right side at that point wasn't broken but he still had the blinds drawn so he was just passing in front of the broken. It is a "low E" glass so it is highly reflective so the only real view you had was through the broken out area.

and I came in behind him. and were outside.

When I got inside the room to the door was shut and locked, they don't have access so we...access is kind of controlled into the rooms there are very few actual pass keys that can let you into the rooms. has one and the rest are locked in a safe. Were inside and actually identified the room. So if it's a resident that is having a psychotic episode; you are there to make sure they don't come out and run out into the street. There is an emergency exit right here (marked map across the hall from suite ) that lets out onto the campus. So you are there to try and contain them until other people respond. So we were just there to essentially be witnesses to what was happening and to positively identify the suite room. Which we did and called it in.

I backed up when the officer's got there. stayed with them and I moved down. This is where we had students gathering (pointing to the location where he took up position). The facility is mine so I know all of the ins and outs of the building and I was part of the construction. So they are going to come down from the third and second floors to the first floor here to either go the study or this is one of the main paths. So with an elevator and everything else I assumed as an officer you would not want anyone going down there, that's just the position I took.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 284 of 490



## PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

It was maybe three to four minutes before the officer with the air gun showed up it wasn't very long. No it was longer than that because the officers came in and I went down the hall, because they went down the hall when the cyclist showed up. So the first two showed up and they were just doing the gentle knocking, they weren't doing the hard pounding. Then they sent the cyclist outside to take up post outside the window. So it was probably seven minutes, eight minutes maybe ten. My time sense isn't very good. The incident started at like 1424 hours until...that is when I called . So it was five to ten minutes. It did not start off as an escalated situation. It started off like just an inquiry where they were asking "Are you okay?" So they take position and they had the cyclist take position outside and right after that is when it escalated. When she came is when I went down to the hall to get completely out of the way. Probably from the time when she goes outside to the arrival of the air gun is probably five minutes.

They take up position by the door, air gun in the middle officers on both sides and is down the hall a little ways. So once gives them the key, he hands them the key and they real brief step away to get the master key from and step right back up. I can't see the door open but the door does open. You can see that he has got the key and he steps in and when the doors go they go. I could see the motion of where his arm just kind of goes forward. I actually don't know what hand he went with but you could see the body motion where the door; it's that release and you can see the posture change.

As soon as the door opens that's when I hear all the yelling about code 3, need a back up, need medical, knife, blood, cutting, cut. That's when they go for their guns, that's when I see them reaching for their waist rather. Before that they had batons. One did. I think the one that opened the door didn't or it was still collapsed in his hand. Then right as they are yelling, the yell, put it down and everything else and then the air gun starts going off. I heard about twenty shots. They keep yelling, "Put it done, get down, put it down, don't do it, don't come forward, lay down, get on the ground, and then they back away rapidly. They just moved from the door. The resident came out really fast. He came out faster than they were moving away. Because the one with the air gun was trying to move really fast to get out of the way. Was moving really fast. People were moving really fast to get away from the door.

I saw the resident, African American male early twenties. I didn't get a look at his face. He had kind of a sweat suit on. Pretty much that was all I saw. Just him coming out the door and them yelling, "He's charging,

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 285 of 490

# POLICE

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

he doing it." And then the shot and he kept limping, he kept coming and then two more and then two more. And he did not really completely fall to the ground until the last set and even after that he was trying to get up and move. He was trying to move his arms. He might have been falling during the middle set but he was moving. He was still dynamically moving forward taking steps or trying to take steps. He went down outside of the room in the hallway about middle hallway. His head was pointing south. He was on his stomach and they rolled him over, frisking and patting him, checking it was clear before they...I didn't see them cuff him. At that point the cyclist officer was coming down the hall. I saw them checking him just making sure he was clean and clear making sure there was nothing going on.

initialed and dated the map) This is an old architectural drawing.

talked about the cameras in the building and stated that he was going to follow up with Detective Englefield.)

I would only recognize the resident only because I saw him on the stretcher. I had never seen him before that. I did not see anything in his hands when he was in front of the window. He was kind of hunched over moving back and forth. When I was in front of the door I could hear the guttural sounds and I could hear trying to talk to him but I could not hear anything back. I mentioned to the officer earlier that the sound was "dopplering", you could hear it come close then move away from the door; it was not just static. And I were like, is he gonna come out the door like this. It was very surreal; I mean the sounds were not real. I am equating it to when my cat went crazy Sunday. It was not normal human sounds "dopplering" off the back of the door.

End of statement.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 286 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

## **Narrative Text Report #11**

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT** Author: **1061 - WALKER, VONDA 7769** 

Subject: (WITNESS #4)

Related date/time: Oct-23-2009 (Fri.) 1111

On 10/21/09 approximately 1803 hours I, Detective V. Walker #0549 contacted witness at the Public Safety Building in interview room #3 regarding case #09-320856. The interview was recorded and the recording was later booked into property as evidence. The following is interview statement in summary:

I was told to come down because I talked to ( , DOB: ) last night.

Yesterday I want to say it was kind of like three-ish I was behind the front desk, came around and gave a lock out; because basically he left his keys in his room. I was joking with him because last year he was my resident as well and he always had lock outs. We put a sign on his door, no more lock outs. I was joking saying we would have to do it again. He was kind of dressed in all of this snowboarding gear which I thought was kind of odd. I asked him if he was okay because he looked kind of sad. He said, "No it's just I don't want to talk about it right now." So I let him in his room and he talked a little bit more and he was holding himself differently than I am used to seeing him. I am kind of used to him smiling. He wasn't that way. That's basically it. I went to his room and he was like thank you and that was it.

He never talked to me about what was going on. I was like, hey you want to talk, but he didn't.

His roommates would be, um, I don't remember their last names off the top of my head, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_. I was having a conversation with him about his roommates. I was like, "So your roommates what do you think of them?" I asked him if they chose to be together because they are kind of like a mixed lot. I said, "Did you guys choose to be together or did you guys get randomly put in a room?" He said, "Randomly got put in there."

Today I didn't see him but I was walking back from my class because we got out early and there were squad cars and I was talking to my dad telling him there are four police cars hanging out here. Then stopped me and I asked him what was going on and he was like, "saw somebody trying to kick out a window on your wing." Another RA named came out and said, "You guys have to hang out here because they won't let you on your

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 287 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

wing." I said okay. I was hanging out down there and I figured it was, said it was an African American male that he had seen and since is the only African American on my floor I kind of figured it was him. I went upstairs onto the bridge after a while and helped keep people off the bridge. I saw them wheeling out.

Last year he was quite to me. Like really non talkative unless he was talking about free boarding and snowboarding. He hung out with the two guys that lived across the hall from me, across the hall one door down. I know that he would hang out with them and talk. He was from San Francisco and he always had his SF hat and he played Fantasy Football with a bunch of the guys on my floor. I want to say, I think, he was on the intramural football team our floor created.

I don't know if he was on any social web sites. If my residences have sites I wait for them to invite me on it I don't want them to think I am being intrusive. I don't know of any social sites that students can blog on, not to my knowledge.

Yesterday he had on a big snow jacket and gloves and it looked like his eyes were watering. His eyes were watering and I don't know if he was getting ready to cry. I tried to look at his eyes, I kind of walked in front of him and turned around and talked trying to be bubbly and I couldn't see his eyes if his eyes were reddish or bloodshot or anything. From what I saw it looked like he was watering up.

Every time I saw him I was like, "Hey how are you? Is everything going okay, how are the roommates?" No one complained about his behavior. He never complained about anyone. I think he was undeclared the last time I talked to him. This was his second year. I don't know if he declared anything yet.

He was talking about the two guys that used to live across from him and how he almost walked in right before I walked in on a pot bust. He was like, "Oh my god I am so lucky I was just going to go over there. I almost got involved in that." I was like yeah you're lucky. It was last year and I don't know what happened after the campus cops got involved. I just know they were still there for the rest of the year so it was awkward.

I talked to his roommates, chit chat stuff. was studious. Last ti	Lme
I saw he was headed out to class. I just talked to on the	ıe
ride up here and saw me before I left and was asking me, "Is that	: my
room? Is that my room?" I told him, "I can't say anything. I'm so sorry	7."
The last time I saw him he was outside talking to people in the grass.	
and were more quiet, I always saw studying and	

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 288 of 490

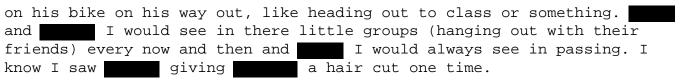


# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1



The residence opened in August. I am the RA for the A wing. I have 35 residences but I have 4 rooms that are empty. I would have 45 or 50 if I was at full capacity. Not all of the rooms on my floor are 5 bedrooms. I have; I am the only single, The RSV is on my floor as well, he is my boss. I have got 5 x 2's, 4 x 2's and 2 x 2's. The 2 bedrooms have two residences in each bedroom and I have the only single.

End of Statement.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 289 of 490



My address is

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

## Narrative Text Report # 12

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
Author: 463 - JASPERSON, KYLE 0440 (Subject: Interview with Related date/time: Oct-28-2009 (Wed.)

10-21-09/1900 hours - I contacted Witness

10-21-09/1900 hours - I contacted Witness at SPD Headquarters in interview room #5. This is an audio/video recorded room.

Witness was contacted on scene by Det. Heinlein and found to be a

roommate of Suspect and Victim He agreed to come in for an interview and was transported to SPD Headquarters by Det. Heinlein.

During my interview with him, he told me the following in summary:

I have four roommates. They are: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ (correct spelling later found to be \_\_\_\_\_), \_\_\_\_\_, and \_\_\_\_....I'm not sure of his last name (later found to be \_\_\_\_\_).

We've been roommates since school started in August. I didn't know any of them before that. That was the first time I met all of them.

I was at baseball practice when this incident happened today. I got there at the field at 1:00 (pm) and was there until 6:00 (pm).

I could give you some background information about . He is slightly , so he's not the best at socializing. And neither is . 's got something wrong with him too. 's not very good at socializing either.

, and I are more social and we're not home that much.

I did want to tell you about something that happened this morning. The thing with is that sometimes he can't fall asleep so he'll spend the whole night awake. And he'll go to class at 7 or 8 (in the morning), and then he'll come back and a lot of times he'll sleep throughout the day.

A couple times he got mad at our roommate for playing music at 1pm, when people are supposed to be awake, but is sleeping.

Then this morning, it was around 6:20 (am) that I woke up and got dressed and everything to go to weights. When I opened my door, I heard loud music coming from 's room. So I was thinking maybe he didn't sleep last

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 290 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

night.

I knocked on his door because the music was really loud and I didn't want the other roommates to wake up. So I knocked on his door once, but he didn't answer. Then I came back and knocked again, but he still didn't answer. So I was kind of worried, but I just thought he was doing something and I didn't want to disturb him. Plus I had to go to weights, so I left.

That was unusual (for some 's music to be playing like that). I've never heard it before. Even if he's up, he's usually pretty quiet. He's always on YouTube or something on his computer. It was strange and that's why I knocked on his door.

I didn't call his name. I just knocked on his door. But I knocked pretty loud. He must have heard me.

Last night was pretty weird too because I walked in on him in the bathroom and the lights were off (inside the bathroom) and he had plugged something in to the outlet, which is on the outside of the bathroom. I think it was his blowdryer, but the lights were off. So I don't understand what was happening. I just walked in because the lights were off, and he was "Oh, oh, sorry. I forgot to lock the door."

I didn't see him because the lights were off, and he wasn't using the hair dryer. He was just sitting in there with the lights off. That's unusual.

is really smart. He's in my history class and he reads a lot. But he does this really weird thing where he gets on his computer and he pretends that he's this heroic figure.

But he's nice to us. He gives me his recyclables.

was always nice to us too. He always plays Madden (a video game) with . He really didn't talk to that much though.

I didn't see any real conflict between them ( and and ) at all. never came out of his room really.

There's really not a lot of interaction between any of us. But I do know that and are home more than , and me during the day. So they would have had more time together.

and don't have friends, that's the thing about them. They're

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 291 of 490



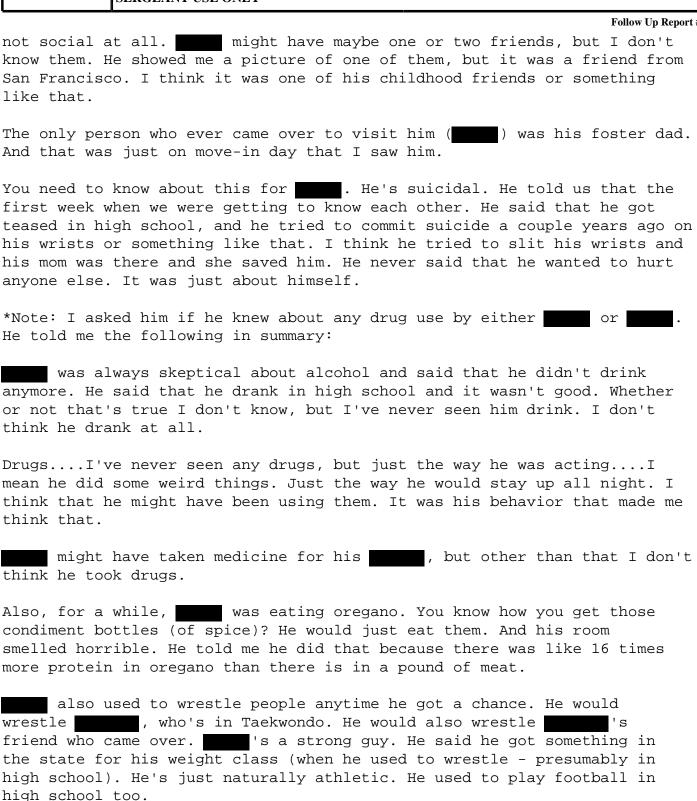
#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1



For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 292 of 490

spends a lot of time on his computer and on YouTube watching these



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

different videos. He's really into the religious stuff like life after death, where we go, and Christianity vs Hinduism.

\*NOTE: I then took a break in the interview and left the room. During this break, I was given a map of the dorm which included a layout of room I was asked to have Witness identify who stayed in which room (out of the five rooms in their shared suite).

I asked him to write the first initial of the roommate inside the room (on the layout) where each roommate stayed. He did this with a red ink pen.

Specifically, he wrote the letters " (for ) inside the first room (A); the letter " (for ) inside the next room (B); the letter " (for ) inside the next room (C); the letter " (for ) inside the next room (D); and the letter " inside the last room (E).

(This map/layout will later be booked into evidence.)

Also during the break, I had received information from Sgt. Martinson that the baseball bat and knife involved in this incident may have belonged to Witness . I asked him about this.

He told me that he does have a bat in the dorm room, and he described the bat as an orange TPX bat that he uses for baseball. He said it was in the living room when he left.

He also told me that he has two fillet knives that he uses for fishing. He said that he usually keeps them in his red/grey tackle box in the living room, or they could have been in a fishing backpack where he also keeps fishing stuff. He said one of his fillet knives has an orange handle and the other has a black handle.

He said there were also some knives in the kitchen drawers, and described those as small steak knives and chopping knives (basically kitchen-type knives).

I explained to Witness that we were seeking a search warrant for his dorm room, but I also asked him for consent to search his room. He gave consent.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 293 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

### **Narrative Text Report #13**

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
Author: 227 - DEDONDER, BRIAN 0302 (
Subject: (WITNESS #24)

Related date/time: Oct-29-2009 (Thu.) 819

10-21-09 @ 1730 hrs Det Englefield and I interviewed (W) at HOJ interview room #4. He voluntarily came to HOJ to be interviewed regarding the incident. The interview was audio/videotaped and a copy was later booked into evidence at HOJ. He related the following in summary:

I am a Residence Life Coordinator at the live in the building at \_\_\_\_\_\_\_. The \_\_\_\_\_\_ opened up in August but I've lived there since July 2009. My job is to deal with the conduct and problems of the students who live there. I am the professional live in staff member. I am the boss for the RA's (resident assistants). I live just around the corner from \_\_\_\_\_\_, where this incident occurred. I have never had any contact with this particular apartment unit. I have seen the subjects involved (victim and suspect) but I don't know them personally. I would say "HI" to them as we passed and would see them on a regular basis. I don't know their name or the names of any of the other roomates living in that unit.

I was in my office and I got a call on my personal cell phone from a co-worker, and I ignored it because I didn't think anything of it. The call came into my phone at 2:19. He didn't leave a message or anything so I didn't think anything of it. About 3 minutes later he came to my office door and knocked. I opened the door and he told me that there was a student throwing things out of a window and he was rampaging in his room. I decided to go see what was going on so we go out into the courtyard area and I saw the window broken out and the screen was off. Also out in the courtyard was \_\_\_\_\_\_. She said she didn't know what was going on. There were two other students out there as well but I don't know their names. They said the the suspect was hitting the windows with a pool stick.

I could see in the window a person walking back and forth throwing things around, punching the wall and stuff. The guy was a black guy and it is someone that I recognized as a person named "\[ \bigcup \]". I know who he is now because after this incident I looked at some pictures I have of all of my residents and I could tell who it was. I could recognize him if I saw his photo.

\*\*\* I showed (W) a DMV photo of (W) and and (W) positively identified him as " and the person he saw punching the walls inside the room. (W) wrote on the DMV photo "I recognize

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 294 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

this person to be the one punching wall and trying to stab officers". I later booked this photo at  ${\tt HOJ.}$  \*\*\*

I don't know his name to be " but the other RA, called him that and thats why I called him ". I had never spoken to him before.

I didn't see anyone else inside the apartment. I saw him ( ) pacing back and forth making noises. I didn't know if he was in pain or if he was having a psycological breakdown. I went closer to the window and tried to communicate. I said "hey it's , the LC (life coordinator). What's going on with the window?" I went up to the window and moved off to the right side to look in the window and I could see all these holes and damage to the wall. At that point I realized something major was going on with him. It wasn't like an accidental broken window so I called Police Dispatch and asked them to send an officer because a student was damaging property and having a break-down of some sort. They put me on hold for a couple minutes so I had , an R/A, go down the hallway by the entrance so if he (suspect) left, we could stop him. went with by the way. I didn't see him with any weapons, I just thought he was having an mental break-down. It happens with students sometimes.

As I waited for Police, another R/A named got the roster for the room and I got the room number this was occuring in from who yelled to me room number. I wanted to have the roster for that room for when the Police arrived.

OFC Solomon had called me while he was en-route and asked me what was going on. I told him that a student was having a mental attack and I needed Police here immediately. About 2 minutes later, OFC Solomon and an older Officer came and I showed them where this was happening. I first took them through the courtyard and showed them the window. They looked through the window from a distance and saw the kid in there throwing things around. It looked to be like he was barricading him in the room with a metal bedframe but I knew it wasn't a metal bedframe because we dont have those. He was barricading something against the apartment front door. I could hear pipes and things being thrown.

OFC Solomon asked what the quickest way to the room was so I sent them the way I sent , which was up the sidewalk ramp. I escorted them to the room. and the stepped back and Officers stood there for a second and listened. I could hear this noise, like monkey sounds. Like somebody hit their head. The sound was traveling inside the room so I believe it was the suspect making the noise. The officers were there for

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 295 of 490



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

like 15-20 seconds and they got on their radios and asked for more officers.

Officer Thelma, the female bike officer, showed up 2 or 3 minutes later and they asked her to go back outside to the courtyard. Officer Solomon and the other officer looked at eachother and were like "do we enter? I don't know". Ofc Solomon asked for a sheild on the radio and said he needed more officers. They said they were going to wait for more officers. The grunting nioses got really loud and we could hear things being thrown around. The older officer said " I hear a pipe, he has a metal object." I could hear him like banging things and throwing things up against the door. He said "we got to go in, he's hurt, he's hurt". At that point I ran to like a kitty-corner across the hallway and one apartment down, I stood in that doorway and watched. I gave OFC Solomon my master key to get into the room. He knocked several times and said "Police. We are here to help, open up the door please. We need to be let in. Police". He kept announcing himself. I turned away and the next thing I know there is a 3rd Officer. I don't know where he came from. It was a blur. OFC Solomon made these announcement for about 15 seconds. He made these announcements 2 or 3 times and he was saying it loud. He was banging on the door so hard that I thought he was going to punch a hole in the door.

I think it was OFC Solomon who opened the door but I didn't see who opened the door but it was my assumption that it was OFC Solomon because I gave him the key and he looked to be the lead. He opened the door and then it's just a haze. They yell "hey, whats going on, get down on your knees, get down on the ground." It's OFC Solomon that's yelling that. He is leading the charge. "I need you to get back. I need you to get down." I'm sure the other Officers were saying stuff. It was just a big old commotion. OFC Solomon had his gun pulled before he even opened the door. He had it pointed into the room. The officers were in a SWAT type formation at the doorway. They were in a very tight formation protecting eachother.

The 3rd officer that had showed up last had an air soft type gun that looked exactly like a paintball gun. They were trying to slightly enter the room just right at the doorway. I saw them take a quick step back and then the officer shot several times with the pepper things. That officer was in the back behind OFC Solomon and the other officer, over their shoulder. Then they got really loud, saying "get down on the ground, get down on the ground". Then I heard "he has a knife, he has a knife". That's the first time I heard "knife". Then I saw them back up, then I heard "shit, shit, he's hurting himself or he stabbed himself." I heard "he stabbed himself, he stabbed himself" They are like "drop the knife, drop the knife, get on the ground" continuously back over again. It seemed like forever but it was

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 296 of 490



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST
GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST09

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

probably just a couple seconds but they would step in, and then they would step back trying to give him space. The next thing I know is they are stepping way back into the hallway and he the suspect is out in the hallway lunging at the officers with a knife. He got like a foot away, if not closer, to one of the officers. I think it was OFC Solomon. The guy that was lunging at the officers with the knife was "\[ \begin{align\*} \begin{alig

OFC Solomon was the one that shot first. I saw the recoil of his hand. After he shot "\[ \bigcup ", he goes down but is still holding the knife and coming towards the officers. He was kind of on his knees but still up. He was still attacking, still going. I was like what the hell is he doing. I remember thinking this guy just got shot by those pepper things/bean bag things, whatever they were, non lethal things and he's still coming. And then he gets shot and he's still coming. I thought that this guy just wants to die. I was thinking that he just was trying to kill himself. Suicide by Officers.

After they got him in cuffs, OFC Solomon got on his radio and said "I need Medics, shots fired, Police officer shots fired." Whatever he said. Something along those lines.

I then went to the front of the and tried to keep students from coming down there and also to guide medics in.

Nobody saw more than me, other than the Officers. saw """ " in the room before this whole thing went down. There were a few students out there that you might want to talk to as well. I dont know the students' names but they said they saw the window break and the suspect broke it with his head.

When I saw this, I was probably about 10-15 feet away. The lighting was good and I have 20-30 vision with my contacts in which they were.

I later learned that there was another student in the room with "". I saw him being gurneyed away and I heard that he passed away. He was a bigger, heavy set white guy. I looked at the roster which includes photos

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 297 of 490

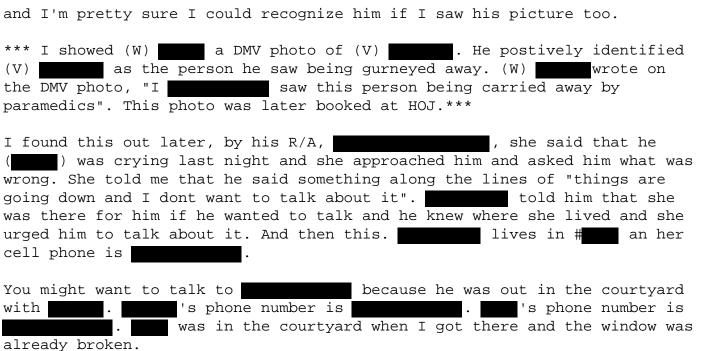


#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1



For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 298 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

## **Narrative Text Report #14**

**Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS** 

Author: 624 - MARTINSON, PAUL 7779 (

Subject: **HOMICIDE SGT'S OBSERVATION** 

Related date/time: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.)

On 10-21-09 at approx 1445 hours, Lt. Johnson informed me of an officer involved shooting that occurred at CSU, Sacramento. He told me that CSUS PD officers responded to a disturbance at one of the dormitories and a suspect was shot. The Chief of CSUS PD had requested we respond to assist with the investigation. I advised detectives in the Homicide and Felony Assaults Units of the incident and informed them we would be meeting at the CSUS Police Department for a briefing.

I arrived at the Police Department at approximately 1540 hrs. At approx 1546 hours, CSUS PD Chief Dan Davis conducted a briefing. Present at the briefing were Capt. LaCosse, Lt. Johnson, Sgt. McCloskey, Sgt. Weinrich, Det. Jasperson, Det. Walker, Det. DeDonder, Det. Englefield, Det. Higgins, Det. Burke, Det. Merten, Det. Vigon, Det. Heinlein, Det. Shrum, Det. Bales, Det. Montoya, CSO Hansen, and Lead CSI Noonan.

Chief Davis informed us that officers responded to the dormitories and on a report of a disturbance. Officers entered a dorm and located the suspect armed with a knife. Officers fired pepper-balls at the suspect. The suspect charged the officers and two of the officers shot the suspect. A victim was found inside the dorm room, transported to UCD hospital, and declared dead at the hospital.

SPD Sgt. Oliveira continued with the briefing and told us the incident occurred at the dormitory, J St., Room # . Officers involved in this incident were Ofc. Jeff Solomon, Ofc. Joe Lueders, and Ofc. Louis Bautista. The suspect was identified as ( ). The suspect had injuries to his cheek and gunshot wounds to right bicep, left abdomen, and left buttocks. The homicide victim was later identified as , MWA.

Sgt. McCloskey was assigned to supervise the crime scene. He proceeded there with Det. Heinlein, and Det.Bales. Det. Jasperson, Det. Walker, and Det. Vigon, were sent to the crime scene to locate potential witnesses and arrange to have them transported to the HOJ. Det. Montoya and Det. Shrum were assigned to UCD Medical Center to check on the suspect, collect any evidence, and locate any family or friends of either the victim or suspect and determine if they are potential witnesses. Det. Merten was assigned to gather any floor plans, dispatches, residents list etc. from the CSUS Police Department. Det. Higgins was assigned to return to HOJ and write a

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 299 of 490



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

search warrant for the involved dormitory. Det. DeDonder and Det. Englefield were assigned as lead detectives.

At approximately 1750 hrs., I went to the crime scene with Det. Merten, CSUS Ofc. Lueders and Attorney Lauro Paredes. At approximately 1753 hours, CSUS Ofc. Lueders conducted a walk-through of the scene. No one entered the dormitory during the walk-through.

Ofc. Lueders informed us that he was on the right side of the doorway and Ofc. Soloman and Bautista were on the left. Ofc. Lueders stated that once the door was open, he could see the victim on the floor inside the dorm. The suspect was inside the dorm. The suspect came at the officers with a knife. Ofc. Solomon fired at the suspect. Ofc. Bautista also fired at the suspect.

I returned to the Homicide office. I assisted Det. Englefield in counting and collecting the ammunition and handguns of Ofc. Bautista and Ofc. Solomon. We also counted the number of rounds possessed by Ofc. Lueders.

From Ofc. Lueders: Sixteen rounds were counted from his handgun and twelve each from his two duty magazines. The magazine from Ofc. Lueders' handgun has a capacity of fifteen rounds. The other two magazines have a capacity of twelve each. All rounds were returned to Ofc. Lueders.

From Officer Bautista: In addition to his handgun, we collected ten rounds from the magazine in his weapon, twelve rounds each from his two duty belt magazines, and one round from the chamber of his weapon. All three of Ofc. Bautista's magazine had a capacity of twelve rounds.

From Ofc Solomon: In addition to his handgun, we collected fourteen rounds from the magazine in his weapon, twelve rounds each from his two duty belt magazines and one round from the chamber of his weapon. The magazine from Ofc. Solomon's handgun has a capacity of fifteen rounds. The other two magazines have a capacity of twelve each.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 300 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### **Narrative Text Report #15**

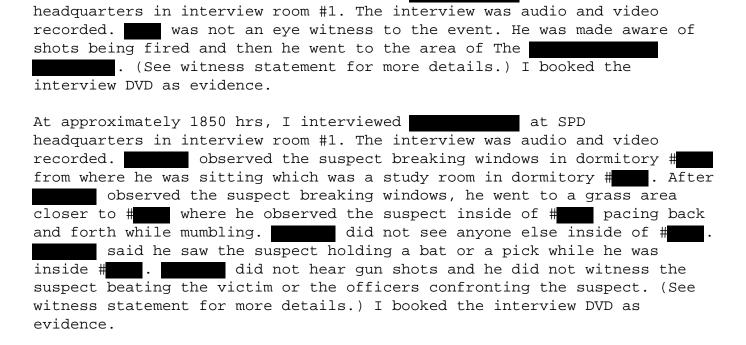
Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT Author: 510 - KIRTLAN, JASON 3004 Subject: Det. Kirtlan's observations

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 2119

At approximately 1835 hrs, I interviewed

Observations: Detective Kirtlan

On 10/21/09, I, Detective Kirtlan, was assigned as a detective to the Sacramento Police Department's homicide unit. I was notified of an officer involved shooting at California State University at Sacramento. I arrived at SPD headquarters and was briefed on the circumstances by Det. Jasperson and Sgt. Campbell at approximately 1825 hrs.



For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 301 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

### **Narrative Text Report #16**

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT** Author: **657 - MERTEN, HANSPETER 3137** 

Subject: Det. Merten Observations

to room space

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 2243

On 10/21/09, at approximately 1500 hours, I (Detective Merten) was advised by Sgt, Martinson of an officer involved shooting at Sacramento State University, 6000 J Street. Sgt. Martinson advised that CSUS officers had shot a subject on the campus grounds. Detective Burke and I responded to Public Service building on the campus of Sacramento State University.

At approximately 1530 hours, Detective Burke and I arrived at the Public Service building. At approximately 1548 hours, CSUS Chief Dan Davis conducted a briefing as to the facts known to him at the time. Detectives Walker, Jasperson, Bales, Heinlein, Montoya, Vigon, Shrum, Burke, Higgins, DeDonder, CSO Hansen, Sgt. Weinrich, Sgt. McCloskey, Sgt. Martinson, Lt. Johnson, Captain LaCosse and CSI Noonan were present at the briefing. Chief Davis advised the following in summary:

CSUS officers responded to a disturbance of a subject throwing things out of the window inside of the dormitories. Officers responded to room and forced entry inside of the room. Officers observed a subject with severe injuries lying on the floor of the living room. Officers observed a subject inside of the room, holding a knife to his throat. Officers gave the subject commands and fired a pepper ball gun at the subject. The subject charged at the officers with a knife and several shots were fired by two CSUS officers. The officers involved were identified as Jeff Solomon, Joe Lueder, Louis Baptista and Resident Life Coordinator The subject with the knife was identified as . The subject who was found lying on the floor of room was identified as . Both subjects were transported to UCD Medical Center. was pronounced deceased at UCD. suffered several gunshot injuries and was currently in surgery. At approximately 1645 hours, CSUS dispatcher Katrina Donato provided me with a first floor map of dormitories. Donato and obtained a list of the five subjects who spoke with resided in room . The floor plan was a 5 bedroom, 2 bath layout. The subjects were identified as was assigned to room space and

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 302 of 490

to room space ,



## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

## RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

and to room space .
At approximately 1737 hours, I spoke with over the telephone. advised that each individual bedroom had its own key lock.
At approximately 1750 hours, Sgt. Martinson and I arrived at the dormitories. At approximately 1753 hours, CSUS Officer Lueder conducted a walk-through of the scene. I observed what appeared to be blood on the carpet of the hallway, inseveral different areas. I observed a black handled knife, with a fixed blade, lying on the carpet in front of the front door of room. I observed numerous items of clothing scattered on the hallway floor. I observed a red pair of bolt cutters and a crowbar like tool up against the hallway wall, just north of the front door. I observed what appeared to be a black pepper ball gun lying on the hallway floor north of the front door. From the open front door, I observed what appeared to be a large amount of blood on the living room floor of room. I observed numerous holes in the living room wall. During the walk thru, no entry into room was made by any of the detectives, officers or CSI personnel.
Officer Lueder advised that Officer Baptista was standing to the left of the front door of room Lueder advised that Officer Solomon was standing in between Officers Baptista and Lueder. Lueder advised that he was standing on the right side of the front door of room Lueder advised that once the officers were able to open the front door, he observed a subject lying on the floor of the common area. Lueder advised that the suspect ( ) came at the officers with a knife. Lueder advised that Officer Solomon fired the first gunshots. CSI Noonan had Lueder place a marker on the ground indicating the position of each of the three officers. Lueder stated that Officer Baptista fired after Officer Solomon. Officer Lueder stated that he did not fire his handgun.
At approximately 1830 hours, I transported Officer Lueder to the Hall of Justice where he was subsequently interviewed by Detective Dedonder.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 303 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### **Narrative Text Report #17**

Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT Author: 1061 - WALKER, VONDA 7769 Subject: Detective Walker Supplements Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 2317

On 10/21/09 approximately 1450 hours I, Detective V. Walker #0549, assigned to the Sacramento Police Department Homicide Unit, was notified by Sgt. Martinson of an Officer Involved Shooting at California State University Sacramento (CSUS), located at 6000 J Street. Sgt. Martinson said he had limited details. I was instructed to respond to the CSUS Police Department for a briefing.

I responded with Detective Jasperson #0440 and we arrived at 1530 hours. The following SPD investigators also attended the briefing:

#### Homicide

Capt. LaCosse #5010 Lt. Johnson #4061 Sgt. Martinson #3022 Sgt. McCloskey #3055 Detective Burke #0474 Detective Dedonder #0302 Detective Heinlein #0563 Detective Higgins #0294 Detective Merten #0751 Detective Vigon #0608

#### Felony Assaults

Sgt. Weinrich #3007 Detective Bales #0875 Detective Montoya #0498 Detective Shrum #0362 CSO Hansen #8161

#### CSI

Ciarnelli #6374 Lovitto #6391 Lead CSI Noonan #6377

Approximately 1546 hours CSUS Police Chief Daniel Davis briefed the investigative team on the information known to him at that time. The following is a summary of Chief Davis' briefing statement.

CSUS Police Department received a call of a disturbance in a residence

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 304 of 490



#### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

# RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-**SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# SA 1

Follow Up Report
hall. The residence hall is new and just opened
in August 2009. The has an apartment like setup.
Officers received a report of some guy throwing things out of a window.
Officers responded attempted to get the subject to open the door. Officers
forced entry into the apartment to find the subject holding a knife to his
throat. Officers attempted to get the subject to drop the knife. The
suspect did not comply with officers orders to drop the knife. Officers
shot the subject with a pepper ball gun in an attempt to get the subject to
drop the knife. The subject charged the officers with the knife and
officers shot the subject with their duty weapons. The subject was hit
twice. The subject was transported to UCD Medical Center for treatment of
the gunshot injuries. The subjects name was unknown at the time of the
briefing.
The other subject in the room was beaten. He was also transported to UCD
Medical Center where he was pronounced dead. The victim's name was unknown
at the time of the briefing.
The call was to room . CSU PD Officers Jeff Soloman, Joe Lueters and
Louis Bautista were the officers involved in the incident. It is unknown
which officers fired their weapons. Resident Assistant was on
scene and witnessed the shooting.
It was reported that there was yelling coming from the room, provided
officers with a key to open the door. Upon opening the door an African
American male subject had a knife to his throat. The subject charged
officers with the knife and the officers shot the subject.
SPD Sgt. Ellis provided the following information:
The victim of the beating was identified as, MW; Ht: 6'02";
Wt: 240; DOB: ; CDL#: address:
resided in room . had no
criminal history in Sacramento County.
The suspect with the knife was identified as, MB; Ht: 5'10";
Wt: 165; DOB: ; CDL#: ; Address on CDL:
also had an address of
resided in room . had no criminal
history in Sacramento County.
The shooting occurred inside of the room and it was unknown how many
officers fired their weapons. is located on the first floor on the
west side of the sempley

Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) For: 4008 Page 305 of 490

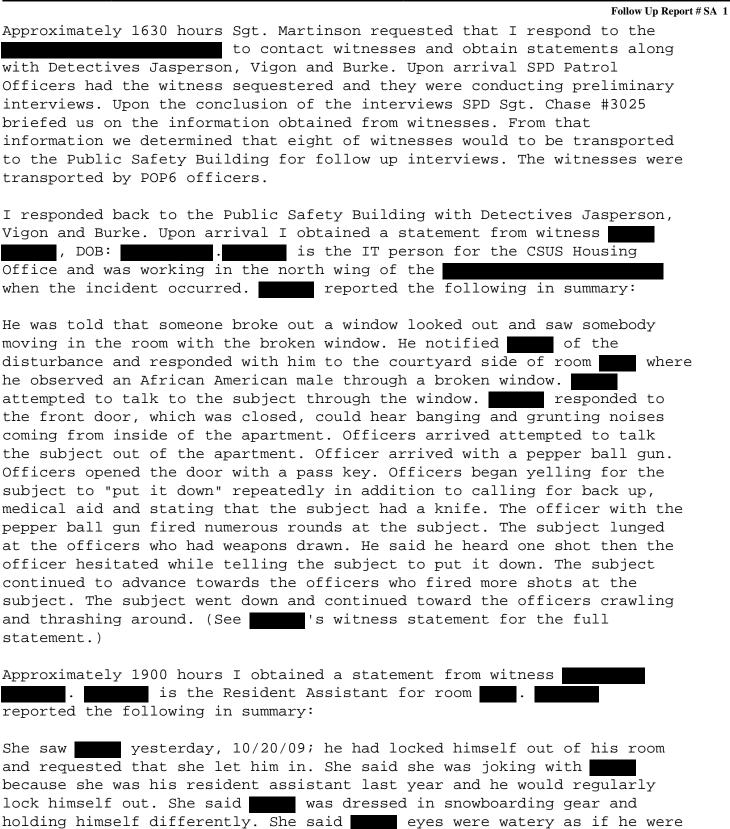


#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE



For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 306 of 490



#### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

about to cry. She asked him if he was okay however he did not want to talk. She said roommates are , , , , and and ; they did not choose each other as roommates. She described as quiet however he would readily talk about snowboarding. (See 's statement for full statement.)
I had previously noted that I had received information from Sgt. Ellis regarding the victim and suspect. I did not receive the information from Sgt. Ellis, I received the information regarding the victim and suspect from Sgt. Olivera # 3075. I later learned that the information regarding the victim was incorrect. The correct information is as follows:
; MW; Ht: 5'06"; Wt: 172; DOB: ; CDL#: ; address: resided in room had no criminal history in Sacramento County.
On 10/22/09 approximately 1430 hours, I contacted CSU PD Officer Nathan Rice at the UCD Medical Center in the Intensive Care Unit. Rice told me that he had just returned from the operating room with
I then spoke to 'nurse and obtained the following information:
' doctor is was heavily medicated and had just returned to the ICU. was intubated and therefore he would not be able to talk when he regains consciousness. It was unknown how long would be unconscious and it would be a few day before he would be moved from the ICU to a different room. ' toxicology results were negative.
I proved my business card to the nurse and requested to be contacted when was ready to be moved from the ICU. The nurse entered a note regarding my request into file.
On 10/23/09 approximately 1000 hrs I contacted Inspector Cunningham, #650,

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 307 of 490



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

San Francisco Police Department Homicide via telephone and requested a records check for previous reports involving

Approximately 1030 hours Cunningham called back and said that he was not able to locate any reports on Cunningham said that their automated system only allows him to check back two years. Cunningham said he would do more checking and call me back.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 308 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

### **Narrative Text Report #18**

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**Author: **463 - JASPERSON, KYLE 0440** ( )

Subject: **Det. Jasperson's follow-up** Related date/time: **Oct-21-2009 (Wed.)** 

I, Det. Jasperson, am currently assigned to the Homicide Unit. On 10-21-09 at approx 1455 hours, I was at SPD Headquarters when Sgt. Martinson advised me of a callout at CSU, Sacramento for a CSUS PD officer who was just involved in an on-campus officer-involved shooting (OIS). I was requested to respond and meet at the CSUS Police Department for the incident briefing. I subsequently responded and arrived at approx 1529 hours.

At approx 1546 hours, the briefing was conducted by CSUS PD Chief Dan Davis. Also present for this briefing were the following SPD personnel: Capt. LaCosse, Lt. Johnson, Sgt. Martinson, Sgt. McCloskey, Sgt. Weinrich, Det. DeDonder, Det. Englefield, Det. Higgins, Det. Walker, Det. Merten, Det. Burke, Det. Vigon, Det. Heinlein, Det. Shrum, Det. Bales, Det. Montoya, CSO Hansen, and Lead CSI Noonan.

Chief Davis provided a very limited briefing as to the circumstances of the case, as he said that he did not have much information yet since he had not personally been out to the scene. Basically, he told us that his department received a 911 call regarding a disturbance in the dorm. His officers responded and ultimately forced entry to one of the dorm rooms, at which point they encountered a knife-wielding subject. The officers fired pepperball rounds at the subject, and then resorted to shooting him after the subject charged at them.

SPD K-9 Sgt. Oliveira came and provided additional information to include the actual location where the shooting occurred (room ); the names of the involved officers (Ofcs. Jeff Solomon, Joe Lueders, and Louis Bautista); the name of the suspect who was shot by the officers (MB/MB); and the name of the deceased victim (MB/MB) who was assaulted by the suspect prior to the officers' arrival.

After the briefing, I went to the dorm to survey the exterior of the scene. (Note: Actual entry was not being made into the room until a search warrant was obtained.)

I then responded back to SPD Headquarters to assist with witness interviews. Once back at headquarters, I interviewed Witnesses and . (See their attached statements.)

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 309 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

### **Narrative Text Report #19**

Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT Author: 462 - JASON, III, HENRY 3031

Subject: Observations

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.)

#### Observations: Detective Jason

On 10-21-2009, at approximately 1730 hours, I Detective Jason was contacted by Homicide Detective Sergeant Campbell, who advised my assistance was needed regarding an officer involved shooting that occurred at California State University at Sacramento. I arrived at the Hall of Justice at approximately 1745 hours. Detective Jasperson and Sergeant Keller provided Detective Kirtlan and myself of a briefing of the facts known to them involving the case. Sergeant Campbell then directed me to conduct interviews with witnesses.

At approximately 1827 hours, I interviewed \_\_\_\_\_\_ at the Hall of Justice. The interview was audio and video recorded for evidence. During the interview, I provided \_\_\_\_\_ with a map of the dorms. She identified locations on the map where she heard glass breaking, the area where she saw broken glass and a male black adult in his twenties. The map and the audio/video recorded interview were later booked into the SPD Property Section.

At approximately 1943 hours, I spoke to \_\_\_\_\_ at the Hall of Justice. The interview was audio and video recorded for evidence. During the interview I obtained written consent from \_\_\_\_ for the search of his dorm at CSUS. I later booked the written consent form and the audio and video recorded statement into the SPD Property Section as evidence.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 310 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### **Narrative Text Report #20**

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT** Author: **412 - HIGGINS, THOMAS 7616** 

Subject: **Det. Higgins Follow-up**Related date/time: **Oct-21-2009 (Wed.)** 

INVESTIGATIVE FOLLOW-UP:

At approximately 1505 hrs, 10/22/09, I (Detective Higgins) was working as Homicide Detective when Sergeant Martinson advised me to respond to CSU Sacramento regarding an officer-involved shooting.

I responded to the police station at CSUS, and arrived at approximately 1536 Hours.

At 1548 hrs, CSUS Police Chief Dan Davis gave a briefing of the circumstances known to him at that time.

At approximately 1620 hrs, I responded to the scene. Room is at the end of a long hallway and is on the right side. I observed three shell casings on the ground outside of the room in the hall and from the open doorway could see a large amount on blood on the floor in the living room. I also observed a large kitchen knife on the ground outside of the room I viewed the scene from the interior hallway without entering the room and then went out to the exterior courtyard window. I noticed that the courtyard living room window was broken and the screen was lying in the planter area outside.

I was assigned the task of writing a search warrant for the residence. I wrote the search warrant and had it signed by Judge De Alba. I then responded back to the scene to assist in the search.

I observed the scene to be a five bedroom two bath unit. The living room and kitchen area were in total disarray with blood visible in all areas of both rooms.

On the door to Room # there was a name card that said " . On that card there were writings on it including "Kill evil doers. Be careful he has weapons." In Room # was a laptop computer with its screen smashed.

There was a trash can just inside the door of room # (suspect's room). In the trash can I located two pieces of paper with writing on them. On one piece of paper was a note stating that if " ever dies? he wanted to be put in an incinerator and burned to the last atom. The other piece of paper had writing on it that said, "I kill people."

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 311 of 490

## SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

For: **4008** Printed On: **Aug-06-2020** (**Thu.**) Page **312** of **490** 

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### **Narrative Text Report #21**

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT** Author: **400 - HEINLEIN, BRYCE 4085** 

Subject: Det. Heinlein's F/U

Related date/time: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.) 1031

On 10-21-09 at apporx. 1455 hrs, I, Det. Heinlein #294 was notified by Sgt. Martinson of a call-out at CSU, Sacramento. Sgt Martinson advised that there was a CSUS police officer who was just involved in an officer-involved shooting on the campus. The Homicide and Felony Unit were requested to respond to the CSUS Police Department building for a briefing of the incident. Det. Vigon and I responded from HOJ and arrived at approx 1520 hrs. I am currently assigned to the Office of Investigations, Homicide Unit. My primary responsibilities are to investigate kidnappings, homicides and officer-involved shootings. (OIS)

At approx 1546 hours, the briefing was conducted by CSUS PD Chief Dan Davis at the CSUS Police Department. The following detectives and administrators were present at the briefing: Capt. LaCosse, Lt. Johnson, Sgt. Martinson, Sgt. McCloskey, Sgt. Weinrich, Det. DeDonder, Det. Englefield, Det. Higgins, Det. Walker, Det. Merten, Det. Burke, Det. Vigon, Det. Shrum, Det. Bales, Det. Montoya, CSO Hansen, Lead CSI Noonan and I.

Chief Davis provided a very limited briefing as to the circumstances of the case. Chief Davis advised the investigative team that he had not been out to the scene and did not have much first-hand information. Chief Davis advised that his department received a 911 call regarding a disturbance in the Residence Hall located on the north side of the campus. CSUS officers responded and ultimately forced entry to one of the dorm rooms, at which point they observed a subject holding a knife to his neck. The officers deployed pepper-ball rounds at the subject and then resorted to using lethal force. Chief Davis advised that two officers shot the suspect with the knife after the armed subject charged at them.

Sgt. Olivera (SPD K-9 Unit) came and provided additional information to include the actual location where the shooting occurred (room # ; the names of the involved officers (Ofc. Jeff Solomon, Ofc. Joe Lueders, and Ofc. Louis Bautista); the name of the suspect who was shot by the officers ( M/B/A, M/B/A, Sgt. Olivera also provided detectives with the name the deceased victim ( M/W/A, M/B/A, M/B/A) who was assaulted by the suspect prior to the officers' arrival and later was pronounced deceased at UCDMC.

After the briefing, Det. Bales and I were assigned to the scene. Det. Bales and I responded to the Residence Hall to

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 313 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

assist in managing the scene and collecting evidence. We arrived at the residence hall at 1630 hrs.

Residence Hall is a 4-story stucco building which has multiple units surrounding a common outdoor communal courtyard area. Upon arrival at the the scene, I observed a broken exterior window on the first floor of the Residence Hall. The broken window faces east into the main courtyard of the Residence Hall. Both window panes were broken and the screen was on the ground outside of the room. Based on the amount of broken glass that was on the ground outside of the room, where the screen was located, it appeared that the window was broken from the inside out. Sgt. Chase advised me that the broken window was dorm room and where the incident occurred. Det. Bales, CSI Noonan, Sgt.

McCloskey and I conducted a search of the exterior courtyard area for any bullets which might have exited through the window during the shooting. We could not located any evidence/damage that any bullet exited the residence at this time.

At approx. 1753 hrs, I attended a walk-thru of the scene (hallway only) with one of the involved officers, (Ofc. Lueders) for the purpose of evidence collection. The following people attended the walk-thru given by Ofc. Lueders: DA investigator Ron Garverick, Sgt. McCloskey, Det. Bales, Det. Merten, Lead CSI Nonnan, CSI Espindola, Labor Rep. Maredes, Attorney Pavedes and I. (See Det. Merten's Observations for details)

During the initial walk-thru given by Ofc. Lueders, I observed what appeared to be blood on the carpet of the hallway in several different areas. I observed a black handled, fixed open blade knife, on the carpet in front of the front door of room \_\_\_\_\_\_. The knife appeared to have dried blood on the blade of the knife. I observed numerous items of clothing scattered on the hallway floor. I observed a red pair of bolt cutters and a "Hooligan" crowbar tool on the floor leaning against the hallway wall, just north of the front door. I observed a black "pepper ball" gun lying on the hallway floor north of the front door. From the open front door, I observed a large amount of blood on the living room floor of room #\_\_\_\_\_. I observed numerous holes in the living room wall which appeared to be consistent with a baseball bat. During the initial walk-thru with Ofc. Lueders, no entry entry was made into room \_\_\_\_\_\_ by any of the detectives, officers or CSI personnel.

I was assigned as the "finder" in the search warrant service of 6000 J St # Primary responsibilities were to assist CSI personnel in locating, documenting and collecting any evidence pertinent to the case or listed in

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 314 of 490



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

the search warrant. At approx. 2052 hrs, I was notified by Sgt. McCloskey that the search warrant had been signed and was ready to be executed. (See finder's observations for details of items collected.)

These items were packaged and released to CSI Wilson #6385 at 2359 hrs and booked into SPD property as evidence. I kept custody of Item A (broken Toshiba Laptop computer) and submitted it to the High Tech Crime Unit to be down-loaded by detectives. I left a receipt at the scene of the items which I collected. CSI personnel left an additional receipt of the items which they seized as evidence.

At approx. 0230 hrs, I returned a clip-board to SFD Station 8 that was accidently left at the scene by fire personnel, Brett Marcos.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 315 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### **Narrative Text Report #22**

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT** Author: **916 - SHRUM, THOMAS 0362** 

Subject: T. Shrum follow up

Related date/time: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.) 1046

On 10/21/2009, at 1456 hours, I was assisting Det. Bales with an investigation in Oak Park. CSO Hansen was also with us. Det. Sgt. Weinrich called me and advised that we were to respond to Sac State for an officer involved shooting and to meet other investigators at Sacramento State's Police headquarters.

Det. Bales drove us to the University and we responded code 3 as radio broadcasts indicated the event was in progress and then drove normally after radio broadcasts clarified that the scene was stabilized.

We arrived at Sacramento State Police headquarters at 1506 hours and were met by Chief Davis. We waited for additional investigators and supervisors.

At 1546 hours, I attended a briefing inside Sac State's Police headquarters along with Sacramento Police CSI, felony assaults detectives, homicide detectives, and investigations supervisors. Chief Davis gave us details of the incident known to him at the time that included:

-Sac State Police responded to a 911 disturbance call at the dorm building at around 1500 hours. The call reported a guy throwing things out of the window of the apartment.

-Two Sac State Police officers responded to the building and heard sounds of a struggle and possibly someone calling for help. They forced their way into a room and they shot a suspect who came at them with a knife. There was a victim in the room who was severely beaten and who had been transported to the hospital where he was pronounced dead.

Sacrament Police Sgt. Olivera was present at the briefing and he gave additional information including the names of the officers and Resident Life Coordinator (dorm monitor).

Det. Montoya and I were dispatched to the UCD Medical Center to investigate and collect evidence.

At the hospital, we inquired with triage and ER staff and there had been no friends or family inquiring about the suspect or deceased. The deceased was in an isolated room at the ER with officer Wiseman #346 present just outside the room. The deceased had been tagged as \_\_\_\_\_\_. The coroner

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 316 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

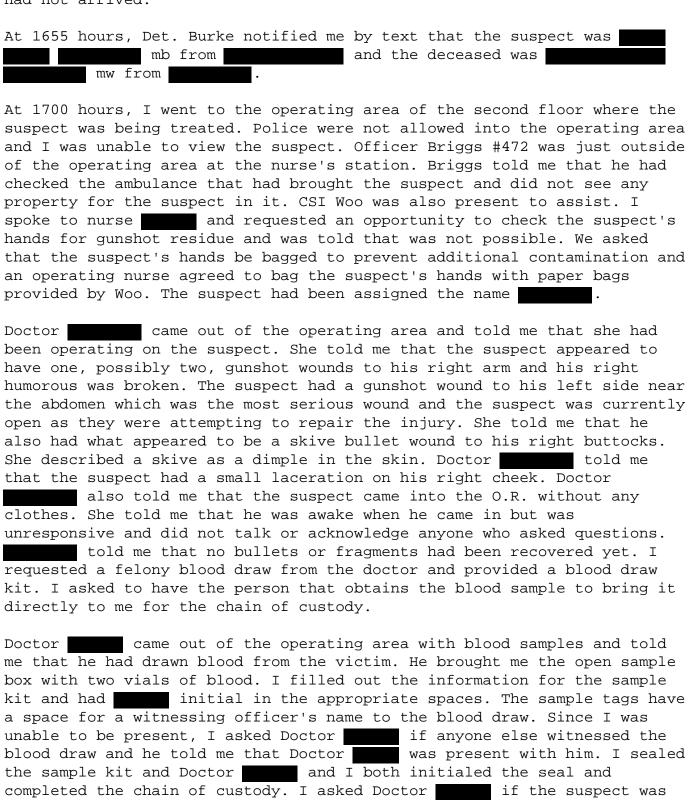
#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

had not arrived.



For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 317 of 490



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

given any blood transfusions prior to the collection of the samples and told me the suspect was given four units of packed Red Blood Cells (pRBC) at approximately 180 cc's each and four units of Fresh Fluids and Plasma (FFp's) at approximately 220 cc's each for a total of eight units.

After collecting the sample, I left dispatch information with the O.R. nursing station and asked that we be called when the suspect is out of surgery so that we can test his hands for GSR and also be called for all bullets or fragments that are recovered.

I went down to the ER area and coroner was present with the deceased. He described the victim's injuries to me as he pointed them out. The victim was a large male white. The victim had obvious and major injuries to his head and indicated that a preliminary cause of death would be blunt force trauma to the head. The victim had feint bruising to his left lower leg and bruising on his left thigh. The victim's hands were covered and Villalobos told me that the victim had an abrasion on his left hand that could be a defensive injury. The victim had a laceration above his right eye and a large laceration to the left rear side of his head. The victim had a large hematoma to the front left top of his head and had a depression on the left side of his head that told me appeared to be fractured. The victim had a large bruise on his left upper arm. The victim's left hand was covered and that he saw and secured a longer reddish brown semi-curled hair that was stuck in the blood on the victim's left palm.

Det. Montoya obtained copies of the ambulance run sheets from the E.R. I gave the copies to Det. Englefield at Police headquarters.

I booked the blood draw sample into the drop box at the Sacramento County Jail.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 318 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### Narrative Text Report # 23

Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT Author: 400 - HEINLEIN, BRYCE 4085 Subject: SW Finder's Obs (Heinlein) Related date/time: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.) 1132

On 10-21-09, I, Det. Heinlein #294 was assigned as the "finder" in the search warrant service of 6000 J St # - Residence Hall by Sgt. McCloskey. My primary responsibilities were to assist CSI personnel in locating, documenting and collecting any evidence pertinent to the case or listed in the search warrant. At approx. 2052 hrs, I was notified by Sgt. McCloskey that the search warrant had been signed and was ready to be executed. I seized the following items as evidence:

Item A: Broken Toshiba Laptop computer (black/silver) - located in RM #

Item B: Name card " w/ misc writings - located on exterior door of RM # .

Item C: Blank.

**Item D:** White laptop computer, belonging to s- , found in desk drawer of RM # .

**Item E:** Black Motorola cell phone found on top of desk, belonging to s-m, from RM #.

Item G: Indicia in name of (Wells Fargo Debit card, Benefits card, Dining Commons card) Found on desk in RM # .

Item H: Paper with misc. writings. Found in trash can of RM # .

Item I: Black Compaq laptop computer (v) found on desk of RM # .

Item J: Black Motorola cell phone found on desk of RM .

These items were packaged and released to CSI Wilson #6385 at 2359 hrs to be booked into SPD property as evidence. I kept custody of Item A (broken Toshiba Laptop computer) and submitted it to the High Tech Crime Unit to be down-loaded by detectives. I left a receipt at the scene of the items which I collected. CSI personnel left an additional receipt of the items

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 319 of 490

## SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

which they seized as evidence.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 320 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### **Narrative Text Report #24**

**Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT** 

Author: 227 - DEDONDER, BRIAN 0302 (

Subject: (WITNESS #10) MATTHEWS, THELMA

Related date/time: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.) 1306

10-21-09 @ 1900 hrs I interviewed (W) Thelma Matthews at HOJ interview room #6. OFC Matthews' attorney was also present during the interview. The interview was audio/video recorded and later downloaded to DVD. A copy was booked into evidence at HOJ. For exact content, see video. Officer Thelma Matthews related the following in summary:

I work as a Police Officer for Sacramento State University Police and have worked here for about 5 years. Prior to that I worked for over 3 years as a Correctional Officer for the San Joaquin County Sheriff's Dept in French Camp, CA.

I am currently assigned to the Bike Unit and have been so for the past 3 years. My shift is from 7 am to 7 pm. Today is the first day of my work week. Prior to this call, I had a call around noon regarding a bicycle theft but other than that, I hadn't had any other calls. Around 1:20 or so I went to lunch.

The call came to OFC Baptista and OFCS Solomon and Lueders. The dispatcher said there was a suspicious person hitting and breaking out the windows. I thought they might need assistance so I advised the dispatcher to put me on the call as well. I was by the Library Quad when I responded to the call and it took me no more than 5 minutes to ride over to the call. This call didn't sound right, especially in the middle of the day. Right before I got there, I heard over the radio that he contacted who is an R.A for the complex who informed him that the suspect was barricading himself in the room and breaking out the windows. OFC Solomon said he might need more officers. A couple minutes later OFC Solomon and his trainee arrived on scene, as did I. When I got there, some other people, campus staff told me which way to go. They directed me to where OFC Solomon and Lueders went. I went out into the courtyard. I followed Solomon and Lueders and saw them at the end of the hallway. As I approached, OFC Solomon told me to go outside into the courtyard and cover the back window to make sure this guy didn't try to escape via the window. I positioned myself outside the broken window and walked towards the window to find out what was going on. Inside the room I saw a black male, skinny, holding a bat. He was hitting the walls. He turned around and was hitting the floor with the bat.

His eyes were wide open and one eye was looking one way and the other eye

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 321 of 490



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

was looking the other way. His tongue was hanging out of his mouth. He looked really strange. The whole time I saw him, he had his tongue hanging out of his mouth.

OFC Solomon came around to a window that looks out onto the courtyard and he told me to try to attract his attention so he would get away from the window. I noticed that this guy had a table propped up against the door that leads into the apartment so it would be hard for OFC Solomon to get inside the apartment. He (OFC Solomon) got the door open enough to pepperspray him. I dont know if it was pepperspray or the pepperball gun. I kinda heard that in the back of my mind.

When the suspect put the bat down and turned around, he had a knife pointed to his throat. I was getting ready to say on the radio that the supsect had a knife, but OFC Solomon said it first. It was so fast. OFC Solomon said he had a knife, they opened the door and I heard shots fired. I ran towards the door and when I got halfway down the hallway, I saw OFC Bautista with the suspect who was on the ground placing handcuffs on the suspect. The same person that I saw in the room with the knife/bat was the same person I saw laying in the hallway that OFC Bautista was handcuffing. I ask OFC Bautista if he was OK and he said that he was. I kneeled down to the suspect and I said, "check for weapons". I checked to see if he was bleeding. I heard OFC Solomon say that there was a victim or suspect inside the room bleeding badly from the head and to call for CODE-3 fire. I turned around and looked in the room and saw a person laying on the ground bleeding very badly from the head. This person was just inside the door a few feet away from where I was standing. I didnt have any first aid kit or anything so I thought I should have a rescue bag to provide first aid to this person. I turned around and saw OFC Christain coming towards my direction and instructed him to go back to the car and get a rescue bag. Once OFC Christian returned with the rescue bag I started putting pressure on his head. He was injured on left-top part of the head. I didn't see any other injuries on him. I asked OFC Lueders to check for more injuries. As we were trying to find/check for a pulse, I noticed that he was breathing. His breathing was labored. It sounded like he was snoring because so much blood was going down his throat.

OFC Lueders located an I.D for the victim in a backback that was near the victim. OFC Lueders went into another room and found the I.D for the other person laying in the hallway.

When I heard OFC Solomon say that the suspect had a knife, I don't know where the suspect was. I lost sight of him. He was in the middle of the room and then I didn't see him anymore. As soon as I heard "Shots fired,

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 322 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Shots fired" or "He's coming towards me", I dont know. From there, I don't remember well. He said "he's coming towards us" and after that I heard the shots fired. He put that on the radio. He said "shots fired, shots fired". I don't know if the suspect was in the room when the shots were fired or not. Right after I heard the shots being fired, I ran around to the front. I ran to the left of the window and went in the single door. From the time I ran from the window to the time I got to the front was fast. About a minute or two. No more than two minutes. Actually no more than a minute.

The guy that I saw laying in the hallway, was laying in his belly. He was facing away from me as I came down the hallway. He was a male black in his twenties. He was tall, maybe 5-11. I don't remember what he was wearing. I searched for weapons and checked for injuries but I couldn't see anything. He was bleeding a little bit from his face but I didn't see anything else. The knife was on the floor about 4 feet away from him. The knife was very bloody.

When the Fire/Medical personell came, I was with the subject that was inside the apartment.

I had never been to this particular apartment room on a call before. I didn't know either of the two subjects (victim or suspect).

\*\*1928 hrs we took a short break and returned to the room at 1932 hrs with an architects map of the apartment complex. OFC Matthews indicated with an "X" where she was standing in the area by the window. She placed a small line where she parked her bike. She drew a line from where she was standing by the window to the area by the front door of the apartment. The line extended south through the courtyard, then southwest up the sidewalk to the door that leads to the hallway where she went north down the hallway.\*\*

When I was looking in through the window I saw the guy hitting the wall with the bat. He then turned around and was hitting the floor with the bat. He was hitting something on the floor.

\*\* I asked OFC Matthews to draw a diagram of the apartment room and where the victim was located insided the apartment. I also had her place an "X" where she was standing in relation to the window when she observed the incident. She placed a circle where she saw the suspect standing. \*\*

The suspect was hitting the area of the floor with the bat where the victim was discovered. I don't know if it was the same person or not (referring to the victim since she did not actually see the victim being hit due to her inability to view the floor/victim itself).

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 323 of 490



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

I didn't actually see the pepperspray/pepperball being used. The reason I know it was used was because when I finally went into the apartment I started coughing so badly I thought I was going to throw-up. The pepper smell was very strong. I know that I heard OFC Solomon ask for the pepperball gun and I heard OFC Bautista say he would get it.

When I first saw the guy with the knife after he put down the bat, he had it up to his throat. I can't remember if it was in his right hand or his left. He didn't say anything. I didn't hear him screaming or anything. His eyes were looking in different directions and his tongue was hanging out. It was pretty strange.

From the time I heard the Officer say that he had a knife and the time I heard the shots being fired only seconds went by. Just seconds. Right after that, I heard OFC Solomon saying "shots fired, shots fired".

I did hear OFC Solomon yelling "Put the bat down" and then "Put the knife down". I also heard him say "Open the door", "Come to the door". He said "this is the Police Dept, open the door". I dont know how long he (OFC Solomon) was saying this. He was asking for more officers and asking for a pepperball gun. I don't know how long.

\*\*\*The aerial drawing of the apartment and the drawing made by OFC Matthews of the apartment room was later booked at HOJ as evidence.\*\*\*

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 324 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### **Narrative Text Report #25**

**Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT** 

Author: 130 - BURKE, DANIEL 0474 (

Subject: **Det Burke #474 - Observations** Related date/time: **Oct-22-2009 (Thu.)** 

I, Det Burke #474, am assigned to the Office of Investigations, Homicide Unit. My duties include investigating homicides, serious assaults, kidnappings, and officer involved shootings.

On 10/21/09, at approximately 1455 hrs, Det Sgt Martinson asked myself and the other detectives present in the office to respond to CSU Sacramento regarding an officer-involved shooting.

Det Merten and I responded to the police station at CSUS, and arrived at approximately 1530 hrs. At 1548 hrs, CSUS Police Chief Dan Davis briefed SPD Detectives on the circumstances of the shooting and gave the following details:

There was a disturbance call in room at the (a dormitory) that stated a subject was throwing things around. Upon arrival, officer had to force entry due to sounds of a struggle. When the door came open, there was a male subject holding a knife to his throat. He carged officers, and two officers shot him in the chest and arm. Officers then located a victim on the ground who was badly beaten. There was a baseball bat nearby on the floor. This victim was transported to UCD Medical Center, and was pronounced dead.

\*\* Chief Davis cautioned that his information was very preliminary, and only to the best of his knowledge as he hadn't been out to the scene.\*\*

SPD K9 Sgt Olivera briefed officers on information he had regarding the circumstances. Officers Solomon and Lueders of CSUS PD responded on the call, and a third officer - Baptista later arrived. A resident advisor, allowed the officers to use a pass key for entry. There was a male black holding a knife to his neck. The subject charged at officers, and they shot him.

The victim was identified as . The suspect who was later shot by police was identified as . The victim and suspect were possibly roommates in room was said to be from was said to be from .

At approximately 1640 hrs, I responded to the scene with Det Heinlein and Det Vigon. I checked in with scene recorder CSO Scheideker of CSUS PD. I viewed the scene from the courtyard. I observed a sliding window that was

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 325 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

broken in both sections, and the screen had been pushed out into the planter area outside. I did not go into the scene and observe anything further at this point.

I was directed to respond to the SPD Hall of Justice to conduct witness interviews. At approximately 1710 hrs, I responded with Det Vigon, Det Jasperson, and Det Walker to the SPD Hall of Justice.

At approximately 1755 hrs, I interviewed . is a resident advisor in the dormitory. See his statement for details.

At approximately 1850 hrs, I interviewed . . is a roommate of the victim and suspect in the 5-bedroom studio. See his statement for details.

I later responded with Det Higgins to have a search warrant for the scene reviewed by the Honorable Judge De Alba. Judge De Alba signed the search warrant, and I notified Dets Heinlein and Bales, and Sgt McCloskey - all of whom were at the scene awaiting a signed search warrant.

Det Higgins and I responded to the scene to assist in the search. Det Heinlein noted items which I observed to be seized pursuant to the search warrant, including a laptop computer and cell phone. See Det Heinlein's supplement for details.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 326 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### **Narrative Text Report #26**

Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT Author: 3228 - MONTOYA, JOHN 3020 Subject: Det Montoya's observations Related date/time: Oct-26-2009 (Mon.) 908

On 10/21/09 at approx 1510hrs I, Det Montoya #498 responded to the California State University of Sacramento (CSUS - 6000 J St) - Police Headquarters as part of a homicide callout (09-320856) initiated by Det. Sgt . Martinson. I arrived on scene at approx 1530hrs; the following Police personnel were on scene: Capitan LaCosse, Lieutenant Johnson, Sgt. Martinson, Sgt. Weinrich, Sgt. McCloskey, Det Englefield, Det Shrum, Det Vigon, Det Burke, Det Merten, Det Heinlein, Det Bales, Det Jasperson, Det Walker, Det Higgins, Det Dedonder, CSO Hansen, and Lead CSI D. Noonan.

At approx 1550hrs, CSUS Chief of Police D. Davis conducted a briefing regarding the facts known to him at that time. According to Chief Davis CSUS PD dispatch received a 911 call just after 3pm regarding a disturbance in the inside of dorm (dormitories). He advised that the call indicated that a male was throwing objects and that there was some sort of struggle inside of the room. Chief Davis advised that upon his Officer's arrival they hear someone from inside room yell for help and make entry. Upon their entry they observe a male subject (later identified as ) holding a knife to his own throat; less lethal force is used in an effort to detain the subject but it is unsuccessful. The subject then turns the knife away from him and charges the Officers who then fire multiple rounds hitting the subject in the upper chest and left shoulder area; the subject is later detained. Chief Davis advises that Officers clear the remainder of the residence and locate a male white (later identified as ) inside of the residence that is severely beaten; this subject is transported to UCD where he is pronounced dead. According to Chief Davis the responding officers are Jeff Soloman, Joe Leuders, Luis Baptista and Resident Advisor

At approx 1630hrs Det Sgt Martinson requests that Det Shrum and I respond to UCD to meet with the coroner and CSI. Det Sgt Martinson also requested that we obtain a felony blood draw from as well as the SFD ambulance run sheet.

Upon our arrival at approx 1655hrs we met with Ofc Wiseman #346, CSI Woo and ER Nurse . We were provided with the SFD ambulance run sheet (later provided to Det Englefield) and obtained a felony blood draw (see Det Shrum's observations for details).

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 327 of 490



## PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

At approx 1800hrs I was contacted by Det Sgt Weinrich to meet with the coroner's office to obtain an overview of the injuries suffered on the victim. I met with Deputy Coroner J. Villalobos #30 (09-04963) who advised me that the victim apparently suffered major blunt force trauma to the head. He advised that there was a massive hematoma to the right side of the upper portion of the victim's head. He advised that there was a large laceration to the left upper side of the victim's head, multiple skull fractures and several defensive types of wounds. He advised that there were no apparent injuries to the victim's back (none observed), mouth, jaw or nose.

I immediately observed that the victim was a male, white with a large amount of blood on his face and head. I observed the following apparent injuries on the victim: massive amounts of swelling just above the victim's right ear and temple, wet or fresh blood and bruising; a 1' laceration just above the right eyebrow with what appeared to be fresh or wet blood; a 2 1/2" - 3" laceration approx ¿" thick just above the victim's left ear and wet or fresh blood; large, 3"x 4" faint bruise (developing as I was in the room) to the victim's left outer bicep/tricep just under the shoulder but above the left elbow; a long thin singular light brown or auburn strand of hair attached to the victim's wrist; faint bruising to the left thumb area; faint bruise (developing as I was in the room) approx 3"x4" on the inner portion of the victim's left thigh; faint bruise (developing as I was in the room) approx 3"x4" on the inner portion of the left calf and a small scratch or abrasion to his right pinkie finger.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 328 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### **Narrative Text Report #27**

Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT

Author: 227 - DEDONDER, BRIAN 0302 (

Subject: (WITNESS #11) LUEDERS, JOSEPH Related date/time: Oct-27-2009 (Tue.) 1332

10-21-09 @ 2041 hrs I interviewed OFC Lueders at HOJ interview room #6. OFC Lueders' attorney was also present during the interview. The interview was audio/videotaped and a copy was later booked as evidence at HOJ. For exact content, see video. OFC Lueders related the following in summary:

I just started working here for Sac State Police about 7 weeks ago. I actually started my Law Enforcement career in 1984 where I worked for Contra Costa Sheriffs Dept. I did 4 years at the Jail, 4 years in Danville, and 12 years in Richmond, Rodeo, El Sobrante.

My shift is from 7 AM to 7 PM. Today was my first workday of the week. My day started out slow as usual. Today, this was my first call of the day. We were back at the office and dispatch called us and said there was somebody at the breaking out windows. It sounded like it was one person in the room tearing the place up. In the 7 weeks I had been here at Sac State, we had never had anything like this.

Corporal Solomon and I responded to the scene from the office via our patrol car. We pulled up in the front and walked through the main doors. Somewhere in the courtyard we met up with . He first showed us the window that was busted out and the screen laying in the bushes. We couldnt really hear a whole lot at that point so we followed through the door off to the left. took us all the way up to the door and we were hearing banging and a strange kind of moaning. It was strange because were weren't thinking at that time there were two people in there and somebody was beating him. I now think the moaning noise was coming from the victim but at the time we thought the guy did something to himself. We were saying through the door that we wanted to check on his welfare.

OFC Matthews goes around and covers the window side and OFC Bautista shows up. OFC Matthews gives us some information regarding the guy barricading the door. I was thinking that even though I had the key to the room which we got from \_\_\_\_\_\_, I thought it might be a little hard to get the door open but it actually opened up pretty easily. I think \_\_\_\_\_\_ gave the key to CPL Solomon who gave it to me. We then got our plan together that I would be non lethal, baton and pepperspray, and he would be lethal, just in case. When OFC Bautista shows up, he has the pepperball gun so I figured we had everything we need as long as everything goes right. One concern was that if he (suspect) goes out the window, then OFC Matthews was

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 329 of 490



## PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

out there by herself. I didnt know that Det. Christian was out there with her.

We told him that we were coming in, and keyed the door. I push the door open with my left hand and there was some sort of flimsy plastic table up against the door. I could see the victim laying there in the pool of blood. I'm kind of focusing on that and I was getting ready to call for code-3 fire/ambulance for him. Due to the way we were set up on the door, OFC Solomon and OFC Bautista couldn't see what I was seeing and I couldn't see what they were seeing. I hear "Drop the knife" and now things are starting to click in my mind that I wasn't seeing the whole story here. As I'm trying to get to my gun and put away my baton/spray, the pepperball gun was being deployed. In that much time, the guy came rushing out and shots were fired. I'm sure I let go of the door when I was transitioning from my pepperspray/baton to my gun and I'm not sure what held the door open when I let go of it. Someone else might have been holding it open or some of the chairs/table that he used to barricade the door might have prevented it from closing. The suspect might have grabbed the door as he was coming out too. I think he was just crossing the threshold of the door when the OFC Solomon fired his shots.

What OFC Solomon was saying while at the door was "this is the Police, we just want to talk to you". Basically try to calm him down and let him know that we were coming in. When I opened the door OFC Solomon began yelling "drop the knife, get on the ground". As fast as I could put my non lethal gear away this guy comes barreling out. As this guy was charging OFC Solomon, he fired what I think was three shots. The guy goes down but he got back up. I think at this point OFC Bautista shoots 2 shots. He starts coming up again and I'm a split second from firing my weapon, and then he starts to go down and I knew he was not getting up so I holstered my gun.

I was off to the right of the front door as you face it and OFC Solomon was off to the left side. OFC Bautista was off to the left of the door and to OFC Solomon's right side. All of that positioning switched pretty quickly between those two when he charged at him. The way I remember it, the suspect was already out of the apartment when OFC Solomon fired his shots at the suspect. He was coming by me. As he is barrelling through the doorway, I must have backed up to avoid a cross-fire situation.

\*\*\* I showed OFC Lueders an aerial drawing of the apartment complex and asked him to place an "X" where the window was broken out and the direction he entered the building from the courtyard area. I then asked OFC Lueders to draw a diagram of the doorway area of the apartment unit and indicate where he was in relation to the other Officers, victim, and suspect. I

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 330 of 490



## PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

later booked these items at HOJ. OFC Lueders drew the doorway and placed and "L" for himself, and "S" for OFC Solomon, a "B" for OFC Bautista, "V" for victim, and "Susp" for suspect. OFC Lueders drew a circle where the suspect fell and the letter "K" for where the knife was in relation to the suspect once he fell. \*\*\*

OFC Bautista shot 5 or 6 pepperballs at the suspect in pretty rapid succession just prior to OFC Solomon saying "drop the knife". Right then, the suspect came through the doorway and OFC Solomon and OFC Bautista shot.

As the suspect was initially on the ground, I couldn't see the knife in his hand because of where I was at. It was out of my view. I later saw the knife which was like a knife you would use in the kitchen. It had a black handle and was about 18 inches long total. There was a small amount of blood on the knife.

After the suspect was down, OFC Solomon and I went into the apartment to clear the rooms. There wasn't anyone else in there.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 331 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### **Narrative Text Report #28**

Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
Author: 1045 - VIGON, JIMMY 0608 (Subject: DET. VIGON'S OBSERVATIONS
Related date/time: Oct-27-2009 (Tue.) 1432

INVESTIGATIVE FOLLOW UP (DET. VIGON'S OBSERVATIONS )

On 10-21-09, at approx. 1500 hrs., I (Det. Vigon) was informed of a homicide call out by Sgt. Martinson regarding an Officer Involved Shooting. We were requested to respond to the CSUS Police department for a briefing. The officer was a CSUS Police officer and the shooting had just occurred in one of the dorms. I responded there with Det. Heinlein.

At approx 1523 hrs., we arrived at the CSUS Police Department . Also present were: Capt. LaCosse, Lt. Johnson, Sgt. Martinson, Sgt. McCloskey, Sgt. Weinrich, Detectives: Jasperson, Higgins, Burke, Dedonder, Englefield, Walker, Merten, Heinlein, Shrum, Bales, and Montoya. CSO Hansen, CSI Manager Ciarnelli, and Lead CSI Noonan also responded.

At approx., 1559 hrs., we were briefed by CSUS Police Chief Dan Davis. He stated that they received a 9-1-1 call informing them of a disturbance at room in the residence hall. They had information of a guy throwing objects out of a window at that location. Officers responded and heard sounds of a struggle inside. They forced entry to the room and saw a subject inside with a knife to his throat. Officers use pepperball on him. At that point the subject lunged at the officers and was shot by two of them. Upon entering the room, officers discovered another subject inside who was dead of an apparent beating. The suspect was transported to the hospital where he was alive and being treated.

Sgt. Oliveira then informed us of other details he had learned from CSUS Lt. Clark. He stated that there were three CSUS officers involved in the incident. Two of which shot the suspect. He stated that the officers walked to the room and heard yelling inside, possibly heard "help." The RA provided them with a key and they opened the door. They saw the suspect with a knife to his neck. He was pepperballed. He lunged at the officers and was shot. The suspect was \_\_\_\_\_\_\_, MBA, \_\_\_\_\_\_\_, CDL #\_\_\_\_\_\_. The deceased victim was \_\_\_\_\_\_\_, MWA, \_\_\_\_\_\_\_, CDL #\_\_\_\_\_\_. The scene was in the room with no other witnesses to the actual shooting.

At approx. 1634 hrs., we(Heinlein and I) went to the scene. We observed the court yard that had a view of the broken window from room. We did not enter the hallway leading to the room. We did not walk up to the

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 332 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

broken window. I did not look inside the room. We were told by Sgt. Chase that patrol officers had several witnesses sequestered in a first floor conference room. They identified 8 witnesses that had significant information for us. Multiple patrol officers transported those witnesses to HOJ for interviewing.

At approx 1747 hrs., I arrived back at HOJ. At approx. 1803 hrs., I contacted wit. at HOJ and obtained his statement. At approx 1915 hrs., I contacted wit. at HOJ and obtained his statement.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 333 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### **Narrative Text Report #29**

**Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT** 

Author: 227 - DEDONDER, BRIAN 0302 (

Subject: (VICTIM #1) SOLOMON, JEFF H Au Related date/time: Oct-27-2009 (Tue.) 1528

10-21-09 @ 2310 hrs I interviewed (V) Officer Jeff Solomon at HOJ interview room #6. The interview was audio/videotaped. A copy was later booked into evidence at HOJ. Also present during the interview was OFC Solomon's attorney. For exact content of interview, see video. OFC Solomon related the following in summary:

I've been a police officer for about 14 years. I did 4 years with Placer County Sheriffs Dept. I worked for Grant School Dist for about 7 years and I've been with Sac State Police for about 5 years. I am a Corporal and a Field Training Officer as well as the training manager for the department. I went to the academy in Napa Valley. Today I was carrying my Sig Sauer P226, 40 cal. handgun. It has a 15 round mag inserted in it and I had 2 additional 12 round magazines. It has a sure-fire flashlight attachment. I carry a .357 revolver in my vest as back-up. I am a rangemaster.

I start my shift at 7 AM and my day ends at 7 PM. Today is my Monday and I just got back from a 10 day vacation. We didn't have any other calls today and were just clearing Code-7 (lunch) when we got the call. The dispatcher called and said that someone who was well known to us ( ) was advising that someone was inside a dorm room breaking out windows and hitting his head against the wall, hurting himself. OFC Lueders was driving and we responded to the call. We did not drive code-3. As we were on our way over there, I called the complainant, and, and wanted to get some additional information from him to see if we needed to respond code-3 or not. I spoke to via cell phone and he told me that the guy was acting bizarre and was hitting his head against the window. I tell OFC Lueders that it sounds like this is a little bit more serious. I turned our overhead lights on and told OFC Lueders to get over there as fast as we could. We did not use the siren. I also got on the air and told the units that were responding code-3 to shut down their sirens before they got there because I didnt want to induce anything.

We pull up to the entrance on the East side of the building. We meet with in the foyer and he walked us back to the courtyard. Showed us the broken out window and I could hear something going on inside the room. It sounded like mumbling and yelling. It was incoherant. I couldnt tell if it was distress or anger. I couldnt identify any words. I dont remember seeing anyone inside. I remember told me that the guy inside hurting himself was wearing a dark blue sweater or jacket and he is an African

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 334 of 490



## PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

American guy.

\*\*\* I showed OFC Solomon the aerial drawing of the apartment building. He place an "X" where he and OFC Lueders parked their patrol car and drew a line indicating the path he took to get to the unit. OFC Solomon placed an "X" where he believed the doorway to the unit where the incident occurred.

walked us down to the door and showed us which unit this was happening in. OFC Lueders is on the right side of the door and I'm on the left side of the door. We do the whole listening thing first. We hear the same noises as from before but I also hear breaking glass. It could have been moaning, it could have been anger. OFC Lueders said that it sounded got a pass key for us within 2 minutes of us getting there. We listened for about a minute and it didnt sound good. It sounded like someone was getting hurt. I knew that he was barricading himself in there because had already told me that and I could hear things being placed up against the door. When I get the key I asked for more units and had officers stage. OFC Matthews was instructed to go outside into the courtyard to cover the back to make sure he doesn't go out the window and try to escape. OFC Bautista showed up and earlier I had asked for units to bring a pepperball gun and a ballistic shield. OFC Bautista ended up showing up with the Halligan tool (rip-n-ram) and the pepperball gun. At somepoint, I can't remember if OFC Bautista is there yet or not, I start knocking on the door and was saying "Police Department, come to the door, I'm here to make sure youre OK." I did this multiple times, I repeated the same thing.

After OFC Bautista gets there and I make a decision that we need to go into the apartment because I feel that someone needs help and is hurt, I go over to the window and ask OFC Matthews to create a distraction so we can more safely make entry. OFC Matthews tells me that he (suspect) is now hitting his head with a bat. This made me even more want to go into the apartment.

I turn to OFC Lueder and OFC Bautista and said, you guys will be less lethal, and I'll be lethal. I told OFC Bautista that he would be pepperball and OFC Lueders he would be pepperspray and had his baton ready. I put the key in and I believe I opened the door. I remember that I pushed it. Initially I think he was closer to the door and as we started to open the door he backed up. We pushed the door open an it was pretty hard to open. I stood in the breach of the door and had my firearm out. I immediately saw a male black holding a knife up to his left cheek. It was sticking in his left side of his cheek. He was just rolling it around and he had a crazy

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 335 of 490

## POLICE

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

stare on his face. Actually it was his right side that he had the knife up to so into his right cheek. I yelled at him "police department, get on the ground, drop the knife, drop the knife" repeatedly. I yelled it as loud as I could. I identified ourselves over and over and told him to drop the knife. At this point, I turned to OFC Bautista and said "less lethal, pepperball".

OFC Bautista fired the pepperball gun at him at least 5, 6 or 7 times. I remember the pepperball hitting him in the chest area and he didn't even flinch. I am an instructor for the pepperball and less lethal and usually when people get hit with this stuff they get the two winch. They get hit with the balls, then they get a whiff of the pepper/chemical reaction. There was no effect on this guy. I believe OFC Lueders hit him with pepperspray at the same time.

The suspect then turned away from us and took two or three steps down a hallway that leads to a few more rooms. He still had the knife in his cheek and he was moaning and grinding his teeth. He turned around real quick and still had the knife in his hand. He charged us at the doorway. He was 7 to 8 feet away from me when he turned around to charge at me. I was still in the doorway and it was only a couple steps for him to reach me. He had taken the knife away from his cheek and had it extended outward towards me. I yelled at him again to please drop the knife. At that point, for my own safety and him charging me, I was scared for my life and my partners, I believe I took one step back and fired a round at him. The suspect was about 5 feet from me when I shot the round. He was still in the apartment when I shot him. He was about 5 feet from the door jam. My recollection is that he was 4 feet from the door jam. He was running at me. I believe I took one step back and fired as he was moving forward.

\*\*\*Do you believe that if you didn't shoot him, he was going to stick you with the knife?\*\*\*

Oh, absolutely. 100%. It was either me or my partners that was going to get stuck. I dont know what he was looking at, but he was looking in our direction. When I shot, I was aiming for center/chest. After I fired my round, he kind of fell forward. Somehow, OFC Lueders and I moved off to the right. I kind of backed up at the door. As he came out, he kind of turned towards me and he still had the knife in his hand. I believe I heard one gunshot there and he fell down on the ground still grasping the knife. I backed up and was deciding if I was going to fire again or not. He started to stand up again with the knife in his hand and I heard another shot. It was all like that (very quick). I believe it was OFC Bautista who shot the other rounds. The first shot after mine the suspect was turned towards me

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 336 of 490

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY



GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

with the knife in his hand. He had stumbled from the first round I fired but was moving forward, closing distance on me. I was scrambling back. After OFC Bautista's first shot, he fell to the ground and still had the knife in his hand and in rapid succession I heard the next shot. After OFC Bautista's second round, the suspect kind of flattened down onto the ground. We were like, is everybody OK? OFC Bautista yells "Cover me, cover me, I'll cuff him". I yelled "watch the knife" and OFC Bautista cuffs him. OFC Bautista was approximately 5 to 6 feet away from the suspect when he shot him.

At this point, I hadn't even seen the other guy (victim) in the room. OFC Lueders had seen the victim but hadn't seen the knife quy. I had OFC Bautista watch the suspect and OFC Lueders and I made entry and clear the room to make sure nobody else was hurt. As we go in, we see this guy on the ground and OFC Lueders and I cleared the rest of the apartment. The only person in the apartment was the guy who had blunt trauma to his head and he was just inside the doorway off to the left. He was face down and was still gurgling.

\*\*\* I asked OFC Solomon to draw a diagram of the apartment/doorway/hallway area. He drew stick figures indicating where he and the other officers were situated during the incident. He also drew where the suspect was located inside the apartment when he first saw him and drew him again where the suspect was at when he shot him. He drew another stick figure indicating where the victim was located. He drew a stick figure indicating where he thought OFC Bautista was at when he fired. It should be noted that OFC Solomon places OFC Bautista being located on the right side (south side) of the doorway initially but OFC Solomon had stated that OFC Bautista had moved positions. OFC Lueders had placed OFC Bautista to the left side (north side) of the doorway when he believed OFC Buatista fired. (see diagram for details) \*\*\*

I was concerned about cross fire because OFC Bautista was on the other side of the doorway (north side) when I fired.

After we cleared the rooms I started making notifications to our supervisors. Lock down the perimeter and get medical here quick for both of them.

I think the reason OFC Buatista shot was his feeling was that this guy was too close to me. I dont remember who said it afterwards, but somebody said the he thought for sure he was going to stab me, he was too close.

\*\*\* Is there any reason why you didnt shoot again?\*\*\*

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 337 of 490



## PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

I just think that from my initial round that I fired, he kind of stumbled out and I kind of got of his distance and my concern was for my backdrop. I remember seeing OFC Bautista that was in front. I didnt want to take a chance at hitting OFC Bautista. By that time, two other rounds had been fired and there was no need for it. If the suspect would not have gone down after OFC Bautista's rounds, I would have fired again. He was trying to get up. If his aggression would not of stopped on us, I would have fired again. OFC Bautista's shots were the ones that stopped him from getting back up.

\*\*\* How close was the suspect to you when OFC Bautista shot?\*\*\*

I would say the closest he got was 2 feet. The suspecty was actively moving towards me when OFC Bautista shot him with the first round. The suspect then fell to the ground and started to get right back up. As he was getting back up, OFC Bautista shot him again. At that point I was 4 or 5 feet away from the suspect. He was within lunging distance of me. I would describe the knife as silver blade, about 6 inches long. It was a kitchen tpye knife.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 338 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### Narrative Text Report # 30

Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
Author: 227 - DEDONDER, BRIAN 0302 (
Subject: (PARENT/GUAR #1)

Related date/time: Oct-28-2009 (Wed.) 932

10-21-09 @ 1845 hrs I spoke with (V) tather, via telephone. He related the following in summary:

My son was a very harmless person. He would have never defended himself. He was bullied very often as a teenager. We asked him often about his roomates and he had never said a bad word about his roomates. He was not a person to ever cause any offense. All of his roomates were strangers to him. He hadn't known any of them before. Most of them were people who had just transferred to Sac State. The roomate that they had described to us is the only one we hadnt met. He was the last one to join the room. We had met the other roomates briefly but not the one with the kind of Arabic name. I know he was an American and a Christian. The other roomates were white and the one we hadnt met was black.

My son does have asperger syndrome. It's high function autism. That did make him a little bit odd or quirkey sometimes to other people. That invited a certain amount of bullying. If someone were to ask him why he was talking too much about Roman History or something, he would tell them he has Assburger's syndrome.

had moved out of our house four or five years ago to go to in Oregon. He was there for 1 year. He then lived back at home with us and went to for 4 years. He then moved to Sacramento just a few weeks ago. I am not aware of any friends had in Sacramento.

was not working and did not have a girlfriend.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 339 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### **Narrative Text Report #31**

**Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT** Author: 227 - DEDONDER, BRIAN 0302 ( Subject: (PARENT/GUAR #2) Related date/time: Oct-28-2009 (Wed.) 1035 10-22-09 @ 1100 hrs I spoke to (S) ' foster parent, via the telephone. I digitally recorded our conversation and later downloaded it to CD and booked it into evidence. The following is a summary of our conversation: I've been 's foster parent for the past 6 1/2 years. oldest of 3 brothers who live with me and my wife, .......... We are the legal  $\overline{(18 \text{ yrs old})}$  and we are quardians for and his brother the adoptive parents of (16 yrs old). The boys' birth mother was a drug addict and therefore the children were removed from her care. The biological mother's name is . Her phone number is . The biological father's name is . His phone number is . There was only limited contact between and his does maintain a relationship with his birth mother as she is clean and sober now. is somewhat close to his brothers but there was always this sense of them knowing that is a little bit wierd. They recongnize that is a little bit 'OFF'. 's cell phone # is . It is an AT&T phone and would have had it with him there in Sacramento. did not have a girlfriend. lacktriangle was for the most part a sweet, quiet person. He has been through a lot of trauma in his life. He did have emotional troubles. He was never in any fights. His grades were OK. He was an awkward kid. He had a couple of friends but he mostly would stay at home. I think at home was where he was most comfortable. He was not social and was not a party-er. Nothing like this has ever happened before when he would just snap. I know he has been keeping a lot of emotions inside him. I dont know what happened yesterday and what triggered it, but something snapped and he obviously flipped out. If it hasnt happened already, I would highly recommend a psych eval at the hospital. He went off the deep end here. This was completely out of his character. The only outburst I can recall having was one time he slammed a door and kicked a trash can when he was in Junior High school. He has always been a little bit weird. Lately, had been acting more strangely. A couple weeks ago, came home from school and he hugged us and thanked us a lot. This was different behavior for . He has never done that in the whole time he

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 340 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

him.

He apparently had been texting friends making confessions too. I found this out from one of his friends, \_\_\_\_\_\_. He was apologizing for lying to him back during high school.

has been with us. He was thanking us for all the things we had done for

was pretty homophobic so if the guy he is accused of beating was homosexual, that might have set him off. I had asked him before if he was getting along with his roomates and he said that he was. He's not a really chatty guy. When he first moved in, there were some poker games among the roomates. My guess though is that pretty much kept to himself.

uses his laptop computer frequently so you may want to check into that. He is prone to getting sucked into internet scams. He wanted to be successful and was looking at ways to be that. He was gullable in terms of being sucked into that sort of thing.

I am not aware of using any types of illegal drugs. He was pretty against drugs because of what happened with his mom and dad. I doubt he used drugs but you never really know.

was in his sophomore year at Sac State. He carried a lot of stress and was always trying to be the best. Was not up for any type of counseling either. He never was able to deal with his past. He made great strides in dealing with his past in the last couple years but unfortunately it is a long journey.

He had a roomate last year but I dont know his name. I don't think they were particularly close. Last year, his neighbors were his friends from High School. One is named and the other is (unk last name).

has never been to a mental health facility before to my knowledge. He has never been arrested before. He was not Anti-police in any way.

Recently, had been looking into being an Airforce/Marine Pilot or a fireman. He would change his career plans frequently.

The only other person I could think of that you may want to talk to about is became a mentor to and was trying to help teach him about things. is a friend of ours and went to our church and he decided he wanted to invest in 's life. He started that relationship about 4 years ago.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 341 of 490



## PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

would visit with us if we go see him at Jail. Quite I dont know if is the type to shut down and when he realizes what happened, its possible that he decides to forget about talking to anyone, ever. If I were to question about something he did wrong, I would expect to get a confused reaction from him. has difficulty communicating in general. Especially details. He has a hard time processing. If he is angry he just may not talk at all. He would just completely shut down to you guys (police). He may try to explain the story to you guys but it might not make any sense at all. Even when he is not in trouble or anything, just him trying to explain a story of what happened during a normal everyday event, its very difficult to get out the details and piece together what happened so in a situation like this where there was obviously an large amount of stress, it might be extremely difficult to get the information out of him. He may want to explain what happened but he may not be physically able to and it may come across as him trying to be evasive or trying to confuse the situation. That's just the way he is.

When he first came into foster care, he was supposed to see a therapist and he decided he wasnt going to speak with the therapist. He went for like 3 months, 12 or 13 consecutive 1 hours sessions without speaking a word. They gave up on that. He was making a lot of progress in our family.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 342 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### **Narrative Text Report #32**

Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT
Author: 227 - DEDONDER, BRIAN 0302 (

Subject: (WITNESS #23)

Related date/time: Oct-28-2009 (Wed.) 1200

10-27-09 @ 1100 hrs I contacted via telephone. I had obtained her phone number from Sgt Martinson who advised me that she had called and left a message indicating she had some information pertaining to the Sac State homicide. The conversation was digitally recorded and later burned to a CD and booked at HOJ evidence. Ms. related the following in summary:

I wasn't sure if I even should have called you because I don't know if what I have to say is important or not.

I had a run in with the perpatrator the night before the incident happened. I was getting out of one of my late night classes around 8:45 pm. I was coming down the stairs and I saw, I guess his name is coming out of Mendocino Hall.

I felt kinda scared because I'm a girl and it was night-time. I kept walking and he asked me what time it was. He was about 7 feet away from me when he asked this. I told him it was 8:40. As I was turning back, he came up to me and was maybe within a foot from me. He asked for a hug and outstretched his arms. I work in a psychiatric facility and if felt kind of bizarre to me because he was in my boundaries. I stepped back and tried to stay calm. I asked him why he he was asking me this. He told me it was contest for his dorm. I was like "at 9 o'clock?". I told him that I would just shake his hand and walked away. He was very bizarre. I felt really scared at that time as I walked to my car. I didn't know him and had never met him before. As we walked in opposite directions I looked back and he was walking really fast an bizarre. I figured he was just young and didn't realize you cant approach girls on campus at 9 o'clock at night.

I saw his pictures after the incident on the news and realized it was the same person that had come up to me that night.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 343 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### **Narrative Text Report #33**

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**Author: **227 - DEDONDER, BRIAN 0302** (

Subject: Det DeDonder SUPP

Related date/time: Oct-28-2009 (Wed.) 1319

10-21-09 at approx 1455 hours, I was at SPD Headquarters when Sgt. Martinson advised me of a callout at CSU, Sacramento for a CSUS PD officer who was just involved in an on-campus officer-involved shooting (OIS). I was requested to respond and meet at the CSUS Police Department for the incident briefing. I subsequently responded and arrived at approx 1540 hours.

At approx 1546 hours, the briefing was conducted by CSUS PD Chief Dan Davis. Also present for this briefing were the following SPD personnel: Capt. LaCosse, Lt. Johnson, Sgt. Martinson, Sgt. McCloskey, Sgt. Weinrich, Det. Jasperson, Det. Englefield, Det. Higgins, Det. Walker, Det. Merten, Det. Burke, Det. Vigon, Det. Heinlein, Det. Shrum, Det. Bales, Det. Montoya, CSO Hansen, and Lead CSI Noonan.

Chief Davis provided a very limited briefing as to the circumstances of the case, as he said that he did not have much information yet since he had not personally been out to the scene. Basically, he told us that his department received a 911 call regarding a disturbance in the dorm. His officers responded and ultimately forced entry to one of the dorm rooms, at which point they encountered a knife-wielding subject. The officers fired pepperball rounds at the subject, and then resorted to shooting him after the subject charged at them. Chief Davis advised that the suspect was alive and had sustained two gunshot wounds.

SPD K-9 Sgt. Oliveira came and provided additional information to include the actual location where the shooting occurred, JSt (room of the dormitory; the names of the involved officers (Ofcs. Jeff Solomon, Joe Lueders, and Louis Bautista); the name of the suspect who was shot by the officers (MB ); and the name of the deceased victim (MW ) who was assaulted by the suspect prior to the officers' arrival. Sgt Oliveira further advised that the suspect had injuries to his right cheek and gunshot wounds to his right bicep, left abdomon area, and left buttocks.

After the briefing, I went to the domain domain domain domain to survey the exterior of the scene. (Note: Actual entry was not being made into the room until a search warrant was obtained.) I observed a broken window on one of the ground floor rooms which was pointed out as being the room where the homicide/OIS took place. I looked into the room from the broken window

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 344 of 490



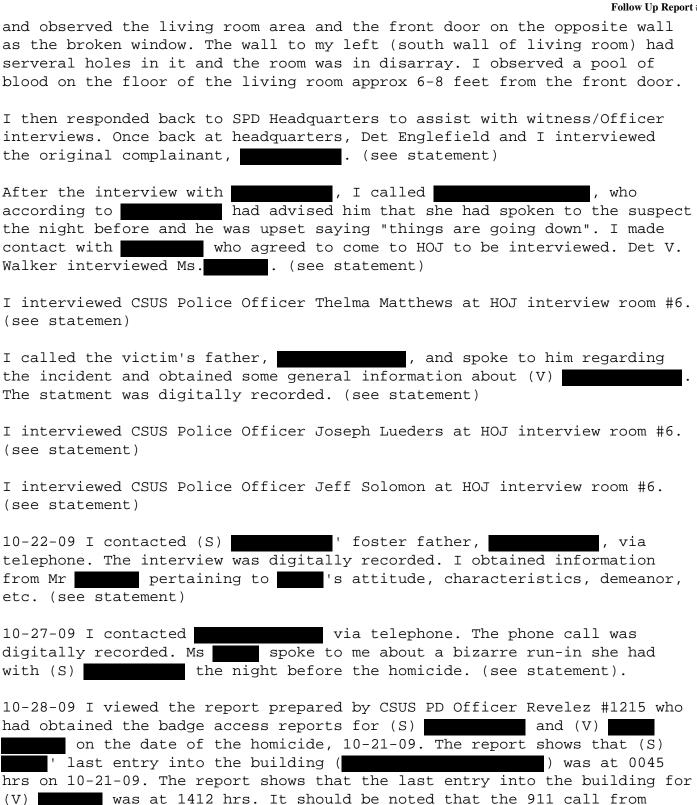
#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1



advising of the commotion in room was placed at 1425 hrs,



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SA 1

SERGEANT USE ONL!
Follow Up Report # access reports)
I also viewed two pages of handwritten notes that were located in (S) ' trash can in his bedroom by Det Higgins. The note read:
ever dies He orders you to put his body in an incinerator so that every atom of his body is burned away. Thank you."  Other scribbled writing was on the paper and most of it was indiscernible. There was one sentence that could be read on the paper that read:
<b>Kill people</b> (see Det Higgins OBS regarding these handwritten pages)
described above and compared that writing to writing on the name plate on 's door. On the name plate on (V) 's door, there is nandwritten the following: "Great Mystickal Warrior Prince", "Kills Evil doers.", "Be careful he has Weapons!", and "Down the hall". Although I am not a handwriting expert, it appears to be the same handwriting style as the letter found in (S)
10-28-09 I filled out and faxed the In Lieu of Crime Report Questionaire form to the Victim/Witness Unit of the Sacramento County D.A's Office per their request. I placed a copy in the Records tray to be scanned into the report.
via telephone. I obtained a statement from nim that I recorded and later downloaded to CD and booked at HOJ. (see statement)
11-04-09 I contacted via telephone. I obtained a statement from nim that I recorded and later downloaded to CD and booked at HOJ. (see statement).
11-05-09 I was contacted by the victim's father,

For: **4008** Page **346** of **490** Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.)



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

why the glasses were not collected by CSI. I did not know why so I asked him to mail the glasses to me, which he did. He also mailed a wristwatch/note explaining the reason for mailing the watch. (see CSI Noonan's obs regarding this). After learning about the eyeglasses, I contacted CSI Noonan and informed him that Mr was mailing them to me. CSI Noonan said he located an eyeglass lens but for an unknown reason, he did not see the glasses frames.

I obtained PR#'s 619622-54 (victim's laptop), 619622-55 (victim's cell phone) and 619622-36 (victim's wallet) from property. I turned the computer and cell phone over to SPD computer forensics unit to perform the imaging of the computer and cell phone. I made photo copies of the contents of the wallet and had them scanned into the report. I also booked a set of the photocopies into evidence.

On 11-11-09 I was informed by Det Mello that the victim's cell phone and computer had been imaged.

On 11-12-09 I mailed the victim's laptop, cell phone, and wallet to his family in Santa Clara.

On 11-19-09 Det Englefield obtained copies of (S) medical records from UCDMC.

On 11-20-09 we took the copies of the medical records to the Sacramento Co.Crime Lab and had them placed on Mike Thomas' desk for his review.

1-12-10, I was contacted by OFC Scott Christian of Sac State Police. He advised me that was going to be released from UCD Med Center and would be ready for transportation to the Jail. I contacted Det Englefield who transported (S)

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 347 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### **Narrative Text Report #34**

Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT Author: 3161 - BALES, ZACHARY 4009 Subject: Detective Bales Observations Related date/time: Nov-02-2009 (Mon.) 1213

On 10-21-09, at approximately 1458 hours I, Detective Bales #0857, Detective Shrum #362 and CSO Hansen # 8161 were at \_\_\_\_\_\_ 3rd Ave on an unrelated investigation when we were called by the Felony Assault Unit supervisor Sergeant Weinrich. We were instructed to immediately respond to California State University Sacramento (CSUS) police headquarters to assist in the investigation of an officer involved shooting. We responded Code 3 until it was broadcasted on the radio that the scene had been secured. We continued to CSUS and arrived at police headquarters at 1506 hours. I am currently assigned to the Felony Assaults Unit within the Office of Investigations. My primary responsibilities are to investigate felony assaults, kidnappings, and assist in homicide investigations. I observed the following in summary:

At approximately 1546 hours, I attended a briefing conducted by CSUS PD Chief Dan Davis. I observed the following police personnel at the briefing: Captain. LaCosse, Lieutenant Johnson, Sergeant Martinson, Sergeant McCloskey, Sergeant Weinrich, Detective DeDonder, Detective Englefield, Detective Higgins, Detective Walker, Detective Merten, Detective Heinlein, Detective Burke, Detective Vigon, Detective Shrum, Detective Montoya, CSO Hansen, CSI Noonan and I.

Chief Davis briefed that his dispatch received a 911 call regarding a disturbance in an apartment in the Residence Hall located on the north side of the campus. The disturbance consisted of someone throwing items out of a window. CSUS officers responded heard a struggle occurring inside and had forced entry into the dorm apartment. Chief Davis stated the patrol officers observed a subject holding a knife to his own neck. One of the officers fired pepper-ball rounds at the subject which was ineffective. The officers eventually had to use lethal force. Chief Davis advised that two officers shot the suspect in the torso with the knife after the armed subject charged at them. Chief Davis emphasized that he had not yet been to the scene and had limited knowledge of all the circumstances surrounding the event.

Sacramento Police Sergeant Olivera arrived to the briefing and provided additional details. Sergeant Olivera briefed that the shooting occurred in room ; the names of the involved officers were Officer Jeff Solomon, Officer Joe Lueders, and Officer Louis Bautista; the name of the suspect who was shot by the officers was intially identified as MBA,

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 348 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

. Sergeant Olivera also provided the name the deceased victim which was who was assaulted by the Suspect and had been pronounced deceased at UCDMC.

Sergeant McCloskey assigned Detective Heinlein, and I, to assist in the investigation at the scene. Detective Heinlein and I responded to the . I arrived at approximately 1632 hours. I observed that it was secured with yellow crime scene tape and had patrol officers protecting the perimeter and hallways leading to the apartment.

I entered the which consists of a 4 story building which has multiple units around a common outdoor courtyard. I entered the courtyard and observed two broken windows and a broken screen on the ground outside of a first floor dorm room. The broken windows were is the same frame and faced east into the courtyard. I also observed broken glass on the ground and frame of the window on the exterior of the building. Sgt. Chase advised detectives that the broken windows were dorm room # and where the incident occurred. Detective Heinlein, Sergeant McCloskey, CSI Noonan, and I conducted a search of the courtyard area for any possible bullets which might have penetrated the window during the shooting. We did not locate any evidence or possible bullet holes.

At approximately 1753 hrs, I entered the inner perimeter and checked in with the Crime Scene recorder. I along with DA investigator Ron Garverick, Sergeant McCloskey, Detective Heinlein, Detective Merten, CSI Nonnan, CSI Espindola, Labor Representative Maredes, Attorney Pavedes a walk-thru of the hallway with one of the three interior involved officers, Officer Lueders. Officer Lueders gave a brief description of the events which included the call description, general positions of the officers, and direction of fire by the other officers. In the hallway near room I cobserved scattered clothing on the ground, discarded wrappers by rescue personnel, and a black handled "kitchen style" knife with what appeared to be blood on it. From the scene at the door of the apartment going south through the hallway I observed what appeared to be several blood drops in the carpet. North of the room entrance lying in the hallway on the carpet were a pair of bolt cutters, a police crowbar entry tool, a clip board, and a "pepper ball" gun.

At approximately 2052 hrs Sgt. McCloskey stated that the search warrant had been signed and was ready to be executed. Detective Heinlein was designated at the "finder" (See Detective Heinlein's observations) and I assisted Detective Burke, Detective Higgins, Sergeant McCloskey, and CSI personnel in searching the apartment.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 349 of 490

## POLICE

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 350 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### **Narrative Text Report #35 Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT** Author: 227 - DEDONDER, BRIAN 0302 ( Subject: (SUBJECT #2) Related date/time: Nov-03-2009 (Tue.) 1049 11-03-09 @ 1035 hrs I contacted via telephone. I had been given 's name/number from (S) ' foster father, . The phone conversation with Mr someone to speak with that knew was digitally recorded and later downloaded to a CD and booked at HOJ. The following is a summary of what Mr told me: I met through my church. was about 13 years old when I met him and I started to hang out more with him when he was about 15 yreas old, so maybe 3 or 4 years ago. The main reason he wanted to hang out with me was because I was teaching him how to drive. The last time I hung out with was this past summer, a few months ago when I gave him a driving lesson. Everything seemed normal at that time. I did notice that about the time he moved to Sacramento to go to school this summer, he went quiet. What I mean by that is he used to text me quite regularly but he stopped once he started school. I would describe as sweet, sensitive, respectful, polite. His social skills were lacking. The only friends that I am aware of are (unk last name from (later determined to likely be

know what would have made snap like that. I am not aware of him doing

any drugs or anything like that.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 351 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### **Narrative Text Report #36**

**Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT** Author: 227 - DEDONDER, BRIAN 0302 ( Subject: (SUBJECT #3) Related date/time: Nov-03-2009 (Tue.) 1235 11-03-09 @ 1230 hrs I contacted via telephone. 's cell phone contact list and I had been told by number was in was a friend of state 's. I recorded the phone that conversation and later booked a copy at HOJ. seemed hesitant to speak with me but related the following in summary: for a couple of years. I last spoke to around the beginning of September. Everything seemed normal. 's mother got onto the phone and she told me that the nicest people she met. \*\*

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 352 of 490



#### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### Narrative Text Report # 37

Turrent Text Report # 57	
Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT Author: 227 - DEDONDER, BRIAN 0302 (Subject: (SUBJECT #4) Related date/time: Nov-04-2009 (Wed.) 909	
11-04-09 @ 0900 hrs I contacted via telephone. I had found phone number in cell phone contact list and believed the be the "that advised me of as having recessod text messages from prior to the incident. The phone converse with was recorded and later downloaded to a CD and booked HOJ. related the following in summary:	is may ived sation
I am a friend of	pesn't bk but mere and he but for this ld keep
I did notice that skateboard always seems to be broken. I don't know how or why it gets broken. I know does try some pretty dan't stunts on his skateboard but it still seems strange that his board always seems to be broken. I don't know if he purposely damages his board or not know damage doesn't seem consistent with his riding.	ngerous lways
I remember that this last time we went riding, an Asian guy that ride fixed gear bicycles was talking a bit to . I remember the guy sa something to that caused to say something about religion have a wierd reaction to what the guy was saying. If you call in San Francisco ) ask for the Asian guy that rides fixed gear bikes and they will know who you are talking about.	aying and

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 353 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### Narrative Text Report # 38

Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT Author: 634 - MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT 5003 Subject: Scene Supervisor's Supplement Related date/time: Dec-22-2009 (Tue.)

\*\*\*\* SERGEANT SUMMARY REGARDING HOMICIDE TEAM CALL OUT \*\*\*\*

(SGT. BOB McCLOSKEY - IV19)

#### NOTIFICATION:

On 10-21-09, at 1506 hours, I was notified by Sergeant K.Campbell #3050 (IV25) of a homicide team call out regarding an officer-involved shooting at California State University Sacramento (CSUS) in East Sacramento. I was advised that CSUS Police Officers responded to a disturbance at one of the on-campus dormitories which resulted in a suspect being shot. Sergeants Martinson #3022 (IV15) and Weinrich #3007 (IV31), along with Detectives D.Burke #0474 (IV146), B.Dedonder #0302 (IV57), A.Englefield #0563 (IV67), B.Heinlein #0294 (IV156), P.Higgins #0447 (IV90), K.Jasperson #0440 (IV180), H.Merten #0751 (IV121), J.Vigon #0608 (IV181), V.Walker #0549 (IV126), Z.Bales #0857 (IV47), J.Montoya #0498 (IV134), T.Shrum #0362 (IV160), P.Hansen #8161 (CS070), and I (IV19) were requested and responded to the scene to conduct a death investigation. Lt. Johnson (IV7) was notified and responded to the homicide call out as well.

In accordance with Departmental agreement with the Sacramento County District Attorneys Office, District Attorney Investigators Dave Poroli and Ron Garverick responded to the location to conduct an independent investigation.

#### ARRIVAL AND SCENE:

At 1535 hours, I arrived on scene. Lead CSI Officer Noonan #6377 (CSI37) also responded to the scene for processing (see CSI call). Once the homicide team was present, CSUS Chief Dan Davis briefed us about the incident and the circumstances known to him at the time. The scene ( J Street # ) and surrounding exterior hallway were secured with police barricade tape, and patrol officers had completed a neighborhood canvass. Evidence (victim's clothing, bullet casings, knife) were located on scene by patrol officers and pointed out to investigators. All evidence was left in place and the investigation was turned over to the homicide team at that time.

#### SCENE DESCRIPTION:

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 354 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

The shooting incident occurred in the hallway of a four-story, multi-unit, multi-family dwelling located at J Street, in Sacramento, CA. The interior first floor common hallway extends north to south between units that were located just east and west of the hallway. The involved dormitory has housing units on all four sides (creating a square-type structure) with a courtyard in the center. Unit # was located in the northeast corner of the first (ground) floor level, on the western side of the building. The main entrance to the building faced east.

Detective Higgins and Burke responded to the scene with a signed search warrant for J Street, Unit # Once the search warrant had been signed, all detectives and CSI units made entry into the residence to locate and collect evidence.

#### SCENE WALK THROUGH:

At 1753 hours, a scene walk through of the interior hallway of the first floor, just outside Unit # , was conducted with the following individuals: CSUS Officer Lueder, District Attorney Investigator Ron Garverick, Attorney Lauro Paredes (Goyette and Associates), Labor Representative Maredes, Sgt. Martinson, Detective Merten, Detective Heinlein, Detective Bales, CSI Espindola and I. All items of evidence, as well as the locations of the individual officers prior to the shooting, were pointed out by CSUS Officer Lueder. CSUS Officer Lueder placed colored markers on the ground to indicate where he believed the officers stood prior to the shooting to indicate the distance and direction of fire. These markers were provided by CSI Noonan during the walk-through.

#### DETECTIVE FOLLOW-UP:

Sergeant Martinson was assigned as the Lead Homicide Sergeant with responsibilities that included monitoring interviews at Police Headquarters, while I was assigned as the Homicide Scene Sergeant with responsibilities that included evidence identification, collection, and documentation. Detectives Heinlein and Bales, along with Lead CSI Officer Noonan were charged with the scene investigation.

#### **WEAPONS:**

During the altercation with CSUS Officers, suspect was armed with a kitchen knife. The knife was recovered at the scene of the shooting in the first floor interior hallway by patrol officers and pointed out to investigators. The knife, along with the other items of evidence, was left in place by the CSUS officers and the scene was turned over to SPD for

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 355 of 490



#### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

further investigation (see CSI reports for full details of items booked).

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 356 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 2

### Follow Up Report # SA 2

#### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 4005 - YASONIA, ZACKARY 0577 Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 3 DAY

(TEAM 13)

Assigned on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1403 by: 4005 - YASONIA, ZACKARY 0577

Report due on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1821

Approved on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) by: 145 - CAMPBELL, KIRK 7765

)

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: **Yes** 

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 357 of 490

# POLICE

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 3

#### Follow Up Report # SA 3

#### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 738 - OLIVEIRA, STEVEN B 5045 Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OSS K-9

Assigned on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1405 by: 738 - OLIVEIRA, STEVEN B 5045

Report due on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.) 11

Checked by: 624 - MARTINSON, PAUL 7779 (

Approved on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.) by: 624 - MARTINSON, PAUL 7779 (

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: **Yes** 

#### **Narrative Text Report #1**

**Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS** 

Author: 738 - OLIVEIRA, STEVEN B 5045 Subject: OBSERVATIONS: SGT OLIVEIRA

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.)

On 10-21-09 at approx. 1511 hrs, I, Sgt. Oliveira (K9SM9), and my police service dog, K9 Angus, arrived in the area of 6000 J St to assist on a CSUS PD officer involved shooting call. Upon arrival, I observed the front of the Dormitory to be secured with crime scene tape and officers. I made my way to the area of the primary scene inside the domitory and made contact with CSUS PD Lt. Clark. He advised that the shooting had happened inside room and that the scene was secured. Lt. Clark had assigned a CSUS PD CSO as a crime scene recorder. SPD Officer Frazer was with the involved officers and arrangements were being made to have them transported to the CSUS Police Headquarters. The suspect that was shot and an assault victim located in the dorm room were both transported to UCDMC before my arrival.

At approx 1521 hrs, Lt. Clark gave myslef and Sgt. Ellis the following briefing. He stated that CSUS PD had received a disturbance call to room. He stated officers Jeff Soloman and Joe Lueders were the first to arrive followed by Officer Louis Baptista. He stated a dorm residence life coordinator, later identified as was also with the officers. Lt. Clark advised that when the officers were at the door, they heard yelling inside and what sounded like someone calling for help. The officers

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 358 of 490



## PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 3

entered the room with a key and observed a Male Black Adult in the room holding a knife to his own throat. At some point the MBA turned the knife towards the officers and came at them. Lt. Clark stated that all three officers fired their weapons hitting the suspect. The suspect was taken into custody and a Male White Adult assault victim was found in the room. Lt. Clark stated it appeared the MWA victim had been beaten, possibly with a bat. Both the suspect and victim were transported to UCDMC. Lt. Clark did not have any identifying info on the suspect or the victim. Arrangements were made to have witness transported to the CSUS PD Headquarters. Other potential witnesses were standing by with officers in a separate room.

Sgt. Bickel and Lt. Freeman arrived. Sgt. Bickel took over the scene and Lt. Freeman advised me to respond to CSUS PD Headquarters to brief Homicide Detectives. Upon arrival, I contacted Officer Briggs on the phone who advised that the MWA victim had been pronounced dead and that the MBA suspect was in surgery. Officer Briggs was unable to identify the victim or suspect. I briefed Homicide Detectives on the information I had received from Lt. Clark. I later spoke to Officer Briggs on the phone again and he advised that the MBA suspect had been identified as and the MWA victim as by CSUS PD. He didn't have birthdates or any other info on them. Officer Briggs later learned that had a DOB of and had a DOB of I provided the information to Sgt. Martinson and Sgt. McCloskey.

For: **4008** Printed On: **Aug-06-2020** (**Thu.**) Page **359** of **490** 



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 4

#### Follow Up Report # SA 4

#### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **534 - LANDBERG, JILL 7732** Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 6 MID

(TEAM 34)

Assigned on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1405 by: 534 - LANDBERG, JILL 7732

Report due on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1931

Approved on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) by: 145 - CAMPBELL, KIRK 7765 (

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: Yes

#### Narrative Text Report # 1

**Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT** Author: 534 - LANDBERG, JILL 7732

Subject:

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1734

10/21/09 at approximately 1630 hrs., I contacted in the courtyard of 6000 J St. and obtained her following statement in summary:

I live here on the first floor, over there. ( pointed to a middle apartment unit, approximately 75' across the courtyard, from the scene). I was in my bedroom and my roommate ( ) was in the living room.

knocked on my bedroom door and said she heard a banging or thumping noise. I didn't hear anything, so I opened my bedroom window to see if it was coming from outside. ( bedroom faces the courtyard). I looked at the building across the way (northwest). I saw a stick hit the window in one of the apartments on the first floor.

The stick wasn't a bat, it looked more like the end of a metal golf club. The stick went through the window, shattering it. I could not see who was holding the stick. I just saw a hand that appeared to be white.

I couldn't tell if the person holding the stick was a male or a female. The stick was pulled back inside the apartment through the window. I didn't see

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 360 of 490



## PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 4

or hear anything else happen in that apartment.

I kept watching the apartment through my window. I saw a female, Hispanic bike officer ride up and stay outside (in the courtyard). Then I saw two other officers go in that door (off the courtyard, between 's building and the south end of the building where the incident occurred). More officers followed the first two officers, into the building.

After the officers were in the building, I heard four very small (faint) gun shots. Then it got quiet. I heard a big boom. I thought it was possibly another gunshot, only this time louder. It got quiet again and I could only hear someone coughing. I still could not see or hear what was going on it that apartment from where I was at.

I don't know who leaves in that apartment where the window was broken.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 361 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 4

#### **Narrative Text Report #2**

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS

Author: 534 - LANDBERG, JILL 7732 Subject: OFF. LANDBERG #280

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1923

10/21/09 at approximately 1510 hrs., I responded to the area of 6000 J St. to assist on a homicide call. While enroute, I was redirected to UCD Medical Center to contact Off. Yasonia #577 and transport him back to the scene. Off. Yasonia rode in the ambulance with the suspect to the hospital.

Off. Yasonia and I arrived at the scene at approximately 1630 hrs.

I contacted a resident/witness ( ) at location and obtained her statement.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 362 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 5

## Follow Up Report # SA 5

#### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 3440 - ENKOJI, RYAN 3032 Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PUBLIC WORKS -

**GRAFFITI CRIMES** 

Assigned on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1406 by: 3440 - ENKOJI, RYAN 3032

Report due on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.)

**Submission Information** 

Submitted on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1946

Approved on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) by: 145 - CAMPBELL, KIRK 7765 (

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: **Yes** 

### **Narrative Text Report #1**

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**Author: **3440 - ENKOJI, RYAN 3032**Subject:

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1924

On 10-21-2009, at approximately 1628 hours, I, Officer Enkoji #588 contacted witness at 6000 J St. He related to me the following in summary:

I was walking to my room on the second floor when I heard what sounded like glass breaking. I walked up to the the study room on the second floor and looked out the window to see if I could see anything. When I looked out the window I saw this guy breaking the windows in his room. He was a black guy. I saw him walking walking around in his room breaking things too. After that, I saw him sit down and start to hit himself in head with an object. I don't know if it was broom stick or what he was hitting himself in the head with. He also blocked with the door with table or something.

I ended going back downstairs to see if I could see anything. When I got to the first floor study room, I could still hear the guy breaking things. The police showed up soon after and we were told to get further back from where we were. A little later, I heard about 4-6 gun-shots. I didn't anyone who stayed in that room.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 363 of 490

## SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 5

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 364 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 5

## **Narrative Text Report #2**

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**Author: **3440 - ENKOJI, RYAN 3032**Subject:

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1934

On 10-21-2009, at approximately 1620 hours, I, Officer Enkoji #588

contacted witness at 6000 J St. He related to me the following in

summary:

I was in the first floor study room when I started hearing glass break. I looked outside the window and this guy was breaking things in his room. He was African American and I think he was wearing a black t-shirt. After that I told this guy what I had saw, and then I went back to my room to hold down the fort.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 365 of 490



## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 5

#### **Narrative Text Report #3**

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**Author: **3440 - ENKOJI, RYAN 3032**Subject: **OFFICER ENKOJI #588** 

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1939

On 10-21-2009, I, Officer Enkoji #588 responded to 6000 J St regarding a possible officer involved shooting, I was dressed in plain-clothes and wearing a black raid vests which had the word "POLICE" printed on both the back and front of the vests in large bold yellow letters. I was driving in a slick top police vehicle.

Upon arriving on scene, I initially assisted other responding officers with scene security. At approximately 1620 hours, I was instructed to assist in obtaining witness statements.

I obtained two witness statements. See statements.

At approximately 1708 hours, I transported two witnesses to the Hall Of Justice to be interviewed of detectives. After transporting the witnesses I was advised by Sgt.Ellis #3010 to return to normal duty.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 366 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 6

## Follow Up Report # SA 6

### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 727 - NOONAN, DARIN 6377 (Capacity: MAJOR CRIME SUPPLEMENT (FORENSICS/ID USE ONLY) Org unit: OOI FORENSIC ID -

CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION

Assigned on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.) 1407 by: 727 - NOONAN, DARIN 6377 (

Report due on: **Nov-12-2009** (**Thu.**)

**Submission Information** 

Submitted on: Nov-20-2009 (Fri.) 1251

Checked by: 178 - CIARNELLI, V 6374

Approved on: Nov-20-2009 (Fri.) by: 178 - CIARNELLI, V 6374 (

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: **Yes** 

#### **Narrative Text Report #1**

Document: CSI REPORT

Author: 1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382 Subject: 187 PC / Photos at UCD & HOJ Related date/time: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.) 1850

187 PC

2315 Stockton Bl - UCD Medical Center

On 10/21/09 at approximately 1636 hours I CSI16, F. Woo #6382 arrived at the above location to take photographs. Upon arrival I contacted Officer D. Wiseman #346.

At approximately 2106 hours I arrived at 5770 Freeport Bl. and contacted Homicide Sqt. P. Martinson #3022.

Photographs

I took one hundred six (106) photographs of the following:

2315 Stockton Bl:

Overall appearance of ( ( )

- injuries in the area of the left and right eyes
- injury to the left side of the head

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 367 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 6

- injury to the right side of the head
- injuries to the left and right hands
- injuries to the left leg
- injury to the upper left arm

#### 5770 Freeport Bl:

Overall appearance of CSUS Officers:

- Louis Bautista #1353
- Jeff Solomon #1404
- Joseph Lueders #1362

#### Duty Pistols:

#### Joseph Lueders:

- Sig Sauer .40 CAL, P226, SN#
- One(1) cartridge from the pistol
- Pistol Magazine with 15 cartridges
- Belt Magazine #1 with 12 cartridges
- Belt Magazine #2 with 12 cartridges

#### Louis Bautista:

- Sig Sauer .40 CAL, P226, SN#
- One(1) cartridge from the pistol
- Pistol Magazine with 10 cartridges
- Belt Magazine #1 with 12 cartridges
- Belt Magazine #2 with 12 cartridges

#### Jeff Solomon:

- Sig Sauer .40 CAL, P226, SN#
- One(1) cartridge from the pistol
- Pistol Magazine with 14 Cartridges
- Belt Magazine #1 with 12 cartridges
- Belt Magazine #2 with 12 cartridges

I departed the scene at approximately 2213 hours.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 368 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 6

## **Narrative Text Report #2**

Document: CSI REPORT

Author: 734 - OCONNOR, MAUREEN 6380

Subject: crime scene processing

Related date/time: Oct-23-2009 (Fri.) 1713

187 PC

6000 J St-CSUS

, room

CGT3F M OLGama

On 10-21-09 at approximately 1550 hours, I, CSI35 M. O'Connor #6380, arrived at the above location to process the scene of a homicide. Upon arrival, the crime scene was secured with crime scene tape and uniformed officers. The scene was processed under the direction of Lead CSI D. Noonan #6377.

#### Photographs

CSI35 took (545) photographs of the following:

- -overall location
- -approximate location of CSUS Officer Luedutes
- -approximate location of CSUS Officer Solomon
- -approximate location of CSUS Officer Baptista
- -crowbar and bolt cutter, located on the floor near room and returned to CSUS police staff
- -damage to the north and south living room walls, marked A, B, C, D & E -evidence item(s) #1-34:
- (item(s) 1 & 2 were located on the ground outside the building)
- Item #1-(1) window screen, located on the ground underneath the living room window
- Item #2-several pieces of broken glass, located on ground underneath the living room window
- (item(s) # 2-17 were located in the common hallway near room
- Item #3-(1) possible blood, located on the hallway carpet
- Item #4-(1) possible blood, located on the hallway carpet
- Item #5-(1) possible blood, located on the east hallway wall
- Item #6-(1) spent "Federal" 40 S&W casing, located on the hallway floor
- Item #7-(2) pieces of crime scene tape, located on the hallway floor
- Item #8-(1) black jacket, located on the hallway floor
- Item #9-(1) ear plug, located on the hall way floor
- Item #10-(1) blood, located on the hallway carpet
- Item #11-(1) black jacket and (1) black pair of shorts, located on the hallway floor
- Item #12-(1) kitchen knife with possible blood on it, located on the hallway floor
- Item #13-(1) spent "Federal" 40 S&W casing, located on the hallway floor
- Item #14-(1) possible blood, located on the interior side of the west

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 369 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

-----

Follow Up Report # SA 6

exit door

Item #15-(1) spent "Federal" 40 S&W casing, located on the hallway floor

Item #16-(1) pair of black sweatpants, located on the hallway floor

Item #17-(1) pepper gun serial #47828, located the hallway floor

(item(s) #18-34 were located inside room

Item #18-(1) possible blood, located on the front door frame of room # Item #19-several pieces of spent pepper balls, located on the living room floor

Item #20-(1) green t-shirt and (1) blue sweatshirt with apparent blood and in cut-up condition, located on the living room floor

Item #21-(1) blue sweatshirt with apparent blood and in cut-up condition, located on the living room floor

Item #22-(1) possible blood, located on the living room floor

Item #23-(1) possible blood, located on the north living room wall

Item #24-several small pieces of sheet rock, located on the snack table against south living room wall

Item #25-(1) electric iron, located on the living room floor

Item #26-(1) 10 pound bar bell, located on the living room floor

Item #27-(1) Oster toaster oven, located on the hallway floor

Item #28-(1) 10 pound bar bell, located on the hallway floor

Item #29-(1) black glove, located in a kitchen drawer

Item #30-(1) kitchen knife, located in a kitchen drawer

Item #31-(1) Louisville Slugger TPX baseball bat, located on the floor in bedroom A

Item #32-(1) piece eyeglass lens, located on the living room floor

Item #33-(1) black backpack containing misc. items/books, located on the top of the living room coffee table

Item #34-(1) "House Rules" handwritten note, located on the front of the refrigerator

-Misc. papers and indicia in bedroom E, pointed out by Homicide Detective Higgins #0447

-laptop computer on desk in bedroom  ${\tt E}$ , pointed out by Homicide Detective Higgins  ${\tt \#0447}$ 

-blue spiral notebook on floor in bedroom E, pointed out by Homicide Detective Higgins #0447

-Damaged laptop computer in bedroom #B, pointed out by Homicide Detective Higgins #0447

-room label bearing the name of on bedroom door #B, pointed out by Homicide Detective Higgins #0447

I took (20) photographs of the following:

-possible blood spatter on the north living room wall and carpet

Diagrams

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 370 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 6

I took measurements of the following:

- -overall scene
- -location of evidence
- -damage to the north and south living room walls

Diagrams will be completed at a later date.

#### Videography

I videotaped the overall scene including items of evidence. I gave custody of the videotape to Lead CSI Noonan at approximately 0348 hours on 10-22-09.

#### Evidence

I collected and packaged the following items of evidence:

Item #1-(1) window screen, collected from the ground underneath the living room window

Item #2-several pieces of broken glass, from the ground underneath the living room window

Item #6-(1) spent "Federal" 40 S&W casing, collected from the hallway floor

Item #7-(2) pieces of crime scene tape, collected from the hallway floor

Item #8-(1) black jacket, collected from the hallway floor

Item #9-(1) ear plug, collected from the hall way floor

Item #11-(1) black jacket and (1) black pair of shorts, collected from the hallway floor

Item #12-(1) kitchen knife with possible blood on it, collected from the hallway floor

Item #13-(1) spent "Federal" 40 S&W casing, collected from the hallway floor

Item #15-(1) spent "Federal" 40 S&W casing, collected from the hallway floor

CSI26 B. Wilson #6385 transported and booked the above items into evidence into the Large Storage Area at 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd-Sacramento Police Department's Evidence and Property Section.

I cleared the location at approximately 0254 hours.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 371 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 6

## **Narrative Text Report #3**

Document: CSI REPORT

Author: **727 - NOONAN, DARIN 6377** (

Subject: Major Case Prints

Related date/time: Oct-23-2009 (Fri.)

09-320856 187 PC

(V)

On 10-23-09, at approximately 0802 hours, Forensic Investigator L. Espindola #6350 arrived at 4800 Broadway-Sacramento County Coroners office to obtain major case prints from

Sacramento County Coroner Toe Tag Information:

Case # 09-4963

Name: Place of Death: UCDMC

Time of Death: 1518

Date of Death: 10-21-09

Date of Birth:

Type of Case: Homicide
Investigator: J. Villabos

Next of Kin: Parents

We obtained major case prints from . We transported and placed them in to file at the Sacramento Police Department Latent Unit.

We cleared the call at approximately 1010 hours.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 372 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 6

### Narrative Text Report # 4

Document: CSI REPORT

Author: 3745 - WILSON, B 6385

Subject: Scene Processing

Related date/time: Oct-26-2009 (Mon.) 2144

187 PC

2315 Stockton Blvd (UC Davis Medical Center)

On 10-21-09 at approximately 2052 hours, I, B. Wilson (CSI26) #6385, arrived at the above location to take photographs. Upon arrival, I contacted Officer Worm #312.

At approximately 2332 hours, I arrived at 6000 J St (CSUS Dorm, room Dorm, room ) to assist in processing a homicide scene. Upon arrival, the crime scene was secured with crime scene tape and uniformed officers. The scene was processed under the direction of Lead CSI D. Noonan #6377.

#### -PHOTOGRAPHS-

I took forty-seven (47) photographs of the following:

#### UCD:

Overall appearance of

- -Injury to right side of forehead
- -Injury to front side of neck
- -Injury to right side of chin
- -Injury to front side of left shoulder
- -Condition of left/right back/palm sides of hands
- -Injuries to back side of right hand
- -Injury to back side of right pointer finger
- -Injury to palm side of right thumb
- -Injuries covered by bandages on stomach (per nurses unable to remove at time)
- -Injuries to knuckles on left hand
- -Injury to back side of middle finger on left hand
- -Apparent blood on bottom side of left/right feet
- -Injuries covered by bandages of right upper arm/shoulder (per nurses unable to remove at time)
- -Injury to right side of buttock (unable to turn subject at time for better photo)

(Unable to check for injuries on back per nurses due to subject's condition at that time)

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 373 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 6

#### Property:

Overall of items collected by F. Woo (CSI16) #6382

- -Pair of grey/white "New Balance" brand shoes from
- -Pair of white socks from
- -Clear plastic bag and pink receipt from UCD hospital

#### -GUNSHOT RESIDUE-

I collected samples for gunshot residue (GSR) analysis from the hands of

-GLOBAL SWABS-

I collected global swabs from the following areas:

-Back sides of left/rights hands of

-Palm sides of left/right hands of

-BUCCAL SWAB-

I collected a buccal swab sample from

.

#### -FINGERNAIL SCRAPINGS-

I took fingernail scrapings from left/right hands of

#### -EVIDENCE BOOKED-

I transported and booked the following items into the Large Storage Area at 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd-Sacramento Police Department's Evidence and Property Section - at approximately 0315 hours:

Collected by Woo (CSI16) #6382 and O'Connor (CSI35) #6380:

Item(s) #1 - one (1) living room window screen

Item(s) #2 - Pieces of broken living room window

Item(s) #3 - one (1) apparent blood sample, collected from hallway carpet

Item(s) #4 - one (1) apparent blood sample, collected from hallway carpet

Item(s) #5 - one (1) apparent blood sample, collected from east hallway

carpet

Item(s) #6 - one (1) "Federal 40 caliber S&W" brand spent casing

Item(s) #7 - two (2) pieces of crime scene tape

Item(s) #8 - one (1) black jacket

Item(s) #9 - one (1) ear plug

Item(s) #10 - one (1) apparent blood sample, collected from hallway carpet

Item(s) #11 - one (1) black jacket/one (1) pair of black shorts in cut

condition

Item(s) #12 - one (1) kitchen knife with possible blood

Item(s) #13 - one (1) "Federal 40 caliber S&W" brand spent casing

of west exit door

Item(s) #15 - one (1) "Federal 40 caliber S&W" brand spent casing

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 374 of 490

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 6

```
Item(s) #16 - one (1) pair of black sweat pants, located in hallway
Item(s) #17 - one (1) pepper ball qun (SN: 47827), located on east/west
hallway floor
Item(s) #17 - seventy-two (72) pepper balls from hopper of pepper ball gun
Item(s) #18 - one (1) apparent blood sample, collected from exterior side
of front door frame
Item(s) #19 - red pieces of spent pepper ball, located on living room floor
Item(s) #20 - one (1) blue sweatshirt with apparent blood in cut condition
Item(s) #20 - one (1) green t-shirt with apparent blood in cut condition
Item(s) #21 - one (1) blue sweat shirt with apparent blood in cut
condition, located on floor in living room
Item(s) #21 - one (1) green t-shirt with apparent blood in cut condition,
located on floor in living room
Item(s) #22 - one (1) apparent blood sample, collected from living room
floor
Item(s) #23 - one (1) apparent blood sample, collected from north living
Item(s) #24 - pieces of sheet rock, located on table along south living
room wall
Item(s) #25 - one (1) electric iron, located on living room floor
Item(s) #26 - one (1) 10lb bar bell, located on living room floor
Item(s) #27 - one (1) "Oster" brand toaster, located on floor in hallway by
bedroom A
Item(s) #28 - one (1) 10lb bar bell, located on floor in hallway by bedroom
Item(s) #29 - one (1) black glove, located in kitchen drawer along east wall
Item(s) #30 - one (1) kitchen knife, located in kitchen drawer along east
wall
Item(s) #31 - one (1) "Louisville Slugger TPX" brand aluminum base ball bat
Item(s) #32 - one (1) piece of eye glass, located on floor in living room
Item(s) #33 - one (1) black backpack with misc items/books, located on top
of coffee table in living room
Item(s) #34 - one (1) "House Rules" hand written note, located on front
side of refrigerator
-One (1) white ballast cover
Collected by Noonan (CSI37) #6377: (I took custody at approx. 0243 hours on
10-22-09)
-Sheet rock #C, D & E, located on south living room wall
-Sheet rock #F, located on south living room wall
-Sheet rock #H, located on south living room wall
-Sheet rock #I, located on south living room wall
```

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 375 of 490

-Sheet rock #J, located on south living room wall -Sheet rock #K, located on south living room wall

## SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 6

Collected by Woo (CSI16) #6382: (I took custody at approx. 0243 hours on 10-22-09)
-Two (2) white/grey socks (collected by CSI Woo at UCD) -Two (2) grey "New Balance" brand shoes (collected from CSI Woo at UCD) -One (1) clear bag & pink receipt from UCD
Collected by Detective Heinlein #294: (I took custody at approx. 2359 hours on 10-21-09)
Item #B - note on bedroom #B door
Item #D - white laptop computer with "DC" sticker, located in bedroom #E Item #E - black "Motorola Razor" brand cell phone, located on desk in
bedroom #E
Item #F - one (1) blur notebook belonging to , located in
backpack on floor in bedroom #E
Item #G - five (5) cards indicia to, located on desk in
bedroom #E
Item #H - letters from trash can in bedroom #E
Item #I - one (1) computer from bedroom D -
Item #J - one (1) "Motorola cell phone from bedroom #D
I collected the following items:
-One (1) GSR kit from hands of
-One (1) fingernail scrapings kit, from hands of
-Four (4) global swabs, collected from hands of
-Exterior back side of left hand
-Exterior palm side of left hand
-Exterior back side of right hand
-Exterior palm side of right hand
-One (1) "Buccal" swab, collected from

I cleared the call at approximately 0615 hours on 10-22-09.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 376 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 6

## Narrative Text Report # 5

Document: CSI REPORT

Author: 727 - NOONAN, DARIN 6377

Subject: **bullet fragment** 

Related date/time: Oct-28-2009 (Wed.)

09-320856 187 PC/OIS

On 10-28-09, at approximately 0940 hours, I arrived at 2315 Stockton Blvd.-UC Davis Medical Center second floor surgery evidence lockers. I spoke with Charge Nurse regarding a bullet fragment that was removed during surgery from .

Charge Nurse in summary stated that a fragment was removed in a prior surgery to Mr. humerus bone and that the fragment had been inadvertently disposed.

She was able to locate a second fragment that was removed near the spine of Mr. from an additional surgery.

On 10-28-09, at approximately 1006 hours, I received the fragment from Charge Nurse . The fragment was wrapped in white surgical gauze, inside a white UC Davis envelope. The white envelope was in side a plastic specimen transport bag.

I packaged, transported and booked the above items into the Sacramento Police Department Evidence and Property Section.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 377 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 6

## **Narrative Text Report #6**

Document: CSI REPORT

Author: 1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382 Subject: Crime Scene Processing

Related date/time: Oct-29-2009 (Thu.) 719

6000 J St-CSUS

Dorm, room



On 10/21/09 at approximately 2231 hours, I CSI16, F. Woo #6382 arrived at the above location to assist in processing the scene of a homicide. Upon arrival the scene was secured by patrol officers with crime scene tape. The scene was processed under the direction of Lead CSI D. Noonan #6377.

I collected and packaged the following items of evidence:

The following Items were located in the exterior hallway near room



Item #3-(1) possible blood, located on the hallway carpet

Item #4-(1) possible blood, located on the hallway carpet

Item #5-(1) possible blood, located on the east hallway wall

Item #10-(1) blood, located on the hallway carpet

Item #14-(1) possible blood, located on the interior side of the west exit door

Item #16-(1) pair of black sweatpants, located on the hallway floor

Item #17-(1) pepper gun serial #47828, located the hallway floor

The following items were located inside room



Item #18-(1) possible blood, located on the front door frame of room # Item #19-several pieces of spent pepper balls, located on the living room floor

Item #20-(1) green t-shirt and (1) blue sweatshirt with apparent blood and in cut-up condition, located on the living room floor

Item #21-(1) blue sweatshirt with apparent blood and in cut-up condition, located on the living room floor

Item #22-(1) possible blood, located on the living room floor

Item #23-(1) possible blood, located on the north living room wall

Item #24-several small pieces of sheet rock, located on the snack table against south living room wall

Item #25-(1) electric iron, located on the living room floor

Item #26-(1) 10 pound bar bell, located on the living room floor

Item #27-(1) Oster toaster oven, located on the hallway floor

Item #28-(1) 10 pound bar bell, located on the hallway floor

Item #29-(1) black glove, located in a kitchen drawer

Page 378 of 490 For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.)



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 6

Item #30-(1) kitchen knife, located in a kitchen drawer

Item #31-(1) Louisville Slugger TPX baseball bat, located on the floor in bedroom A

Item #32-(1) piece eyeglass lens, located on the living room floor

Item #33-(1) black backpack containing misc. items/books, located on the top of the living room coffee table

Item #34-(1) "House Rules" handwritten note, located on the front of the refrigerator

The above items were transported and booked into the Large Storage Area at 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd - Sacramento Police Department's Evidence and Property Section by CSI B. Wilson #6385.

I departed the scene at approximately 0254 hours.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 379 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 6

## Narrative Text Report # 7

Author: 727 - NOONAN, DARIN 6377 (

Subject: 09-320856-E-lab request

Related date/time: Oct-29-2009 (Thu.) 800

From: NOONAN, DARIN 6377

To: EVIDENCE LAB; NOONAN, DARIN 6377; DEDONDER, BRIAN 0302

Subject: 09-320856-E-lab request

Date: Thu. Oct 29, 2009 @ 07:59:44

```
Sacramento Police Department
                                                           EPR1
                   Evidence Processing Request
GO#: [09-320856]
                          *Expedite[ ] MUST HAVE SGT.'S APPROVAL
Crime Type: [187 PC ]
                             Sqt. [
                                               ] Sqt.'s phone [x-
                                                                   1
                           ] Phone [808-8637] Unit Handle [
Requestor [D.Noonan
*******************
Process for Latents: [X]
                                Color Photographs only: [ ]
Other Processing (Describe): {Clean chemicals and powders
LIST EACH ITEM BY PRIORITY AND A BRIEF DESCRIPTION FOR EACH ITEM.
PR#
                      Brief Description:
           Item #'s
                     {one (1) electric clothes iron }
[619622
           [28]
[619622
           [29]
                     {one (1) 10 lbs barbell
                     {one (1) black Oster toaster }
[619622
           [30]
[619622
           [31]
                     {one (1) 10 lbs barbell }
[619622
           [33]
                     {one (1) black handled kitchen knife
[619622
           [34]
                     {one (1) Louisville Slugger baseball bat
        ]
               ]
        ]
District Attorney's Office request? Yes[] No[]
D
                                        Court date: [
DDA name: [
                                     ]
*******************
Sacramento County Crime Lab processing requested? Yes[X] No[]
If yes, please list items #'s only {all }
Form DA7 Request Completed? Yes [X]
                                    No [ ]
```

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 380 of 490



### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 6

*****	*****	*****	*****	******	******	*
Special Note(s):	{Please call	Noonan	(	before	processing	for
special	n					
instructions	}					

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 381 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 6

## **Narrative Text Report #8**

Document: CASE SUMMARY

Author: 727 - NOONAN, DARIN 6377 (

Subject: Scene Summary

Related date/time: Nov-20-2009 (Fri.)

09-320856

J Street # CSU Sacramento
On Campus Resident Hall
(victim)

#### Notification:

On 10-21-09, at approximately 1504 hours, I received a call from Forensic Investigator M. O'Connor regarding an officer involved shooting on the CSU Sacramento campus. I was advised to respond to assist in the investigation.

#### Arrival:

On 10-21-09, at approximately 1530 hours, I arrived at J
Street-Legisland The scene was secured with crime scene tape and uniformed Sacramento Police Officers and uniformed CSUS Police Officers.

The crime scene recorder was Sacramento Police Community Service Officer J. Catelli.

I did not enter the scene; I was informed that the briefing would be held at the CSUS Police Department. I responded to the CSUS Police Department for the briefing.

#### Weather:

Upon my arrival the weather was calm, clear and warm.

#### Briefing:

On 10-21-09, at approximately 1546 hours, CSU Sacramento (CSUS) Police Chief Dan Davis briefed the following members of the investigative team:

Capt. S. LaCosse

Lt. D. Johnson

Forensic Manager V. Ciarnelli

Sgt. P. Martinson

Sqt. R. McCloskey

Sgt. S. Weinrich

Detective D. Burke

Detective B. DeDonder

Detective B. Heinlein

Detective T. Higgins

Detective H. Merten

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 382 of 490



## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 6

Detective J. Vigon

Detective Z. Bales

Detective J. Montoya

Detective T. Shrum

Community Service Officer P. Hanson

Forensic Investigator M. O'Connor

Forensic Investigator L. Espindola

The briefing was held at CSUS Police Department. CSUS Police Chief Dan Davis briefed the investigative team on the information known to him at the time.

Additional briefing information was given by Sacramento Police Sgt. Olivera. The beating victim was identified as ; he was a resident of suite . The subject that was shot by officers was identified as , also a resident of suite . It is located on the first floor on the west side of the complex. There were three CSUS Officers involved in the event. The three officers were Officer Lueder, Officer Solomon and Officer Baptista. The officers heard yelling and were given a key to the dorm room by a resident advisor.

During the briefing it was confirmed that Mr. was declared deceased by UC Davis Medical Staff.

#### Walk Through:

At approximately 1753 hours a walk through of the scene (hallway only) was conduct with CSUS Officer Lueder. The following people attended the walk through: Officer Lueder, Sacramento County District Attorney Investigator Ron Garverick, Attorney Lauro Paredes (Goyette and Associates), Labor Representative Maredes, Sgt. McCloskey, Detective Bales, Detective Merten, Detective Heinlein, Forensic Investigator Espindola, and I.

I observed the hallway walk through with CSUS Officer Lueder, during the walk through, Officer Lueder received place markers to note the areas the

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 383 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 6

officers were standing. Officers utilized a pepper ball gun and two duty weapons.

#### Scene:

was student residential housing, similar to an apartment like setting, located at J Street on the north side of the CSU Sacramento campus. The structure was a four story complex with housing on four sides (north, south, west and east) creating a courtyard in the center. The center courtyard was landscaped with ground cover, trees lawn and concrete walkways.

The exterior was surrounded by a parking lot, walk ways and landscaping that included grass areas and trees. The main entrance to the building faced east.

### Exterior of Residence Room # :

The west exterior courtyard wall, also served as the common wall (east) with the living room and room A-E of the residence rooms. The ground under the east facing living room window was landscaped with bark, low growing plants and trees. Under the window there was a window screen (item #1) and a large amount of broken window glass (item # 2). Lawn was east of the landscaped area. A walkway bordered the lawn area. The center of the courtyard was a raised lawn area. All of the building doors and gates that opened to the courtyard had surveillance cameras, which appeared to face the doors and gates only.

#### Interior Common Hallway:

The hallway was a north-south interior common hallway on the first floor of the residence hall. Residence rooms were located on both sides (east and west) of the hallway. The east wall along the hallway was a common wall with residence room (west wall of the residence).

Located at the north end of the hall were rooms and room. The hallway ended at those rooms. To the left (west) was an exit door and to the right (east) was a short east-west extension of the hallway that had a window that faced east into the courtyard at the end of the hallway. The south wall of the east-west hallway was a common wall with room [10] (north living room wall).

The hallway was carpeted. Blood samples (item 3 and 4) were collected on the south end of the hallway near the facilities storage room . A Federal .40 S&W spent casing was slightly to the right (east of item #4. Located along the east wall on the floor were yellow caution tape (item #7) and a black jacket in a bloody and cut condition (item #8). A purple colored ear plug (item #9) was located to the left (east) of item #8. An

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 384 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 6

additional blood sample was taken from the carpet slightly to the left (east) of item #9. Along the east wall of the hallway, a pair of pants and a pair of shorts (item #11) were located. A black handled kitchen knife (item #12) was located in the hallway near the west exit door. One spent Federal .40 S&W casing (item #13) was located slightly left (west) of item #12 and in front of the west exit door. Midway across the interior side of the west exit door a blood sample (item #14) was collected. A Federal .40 S&W spent casing (item #15) was located on the floor up against the west door jamb of room \_\_\_\_\_\_\_. Located to the right (east) and in the center of the hallway was a pair of black sweat pants (item #16). Located along the shared north wall of room \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ on the floor of the east-west hallway was a pepper ball gun (item #17). An additional blood sample (item #18) was collected from the exterior left (north) side of the door jab of room \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

Against the south wall of the east-west hallway slightly north of the front entry door of room CSUS police officers left a Hooligan tool (a tool to force open doors) and a set of bolt cutters. A clip board was also inadvertently left behind by Sacramento Fire Department Medics. The tools and clipboard were photographed and returned to CSUS officers on scene and the clipboard was returned to Sacramento Fire Medics.

### Residence Room :

was located on the west side of the complex on the first floor. was a five bedroom suite with two complete bathrooms, a kitchenette and a common living area. The entry door was located off of the main hallway and entered into the common living area of Room The living room was furnished with a sectional sofa along the east wall under the window and an additional section of the sofa was also located along the south wall. In front of the sofa was a coffee table. On top of the coffee table were a black backpack (item #33,) miscellaneous papers and books, and an empty pizza box. Next to the sofa along the north wall was a black floor lamp in a broken condition. The lamp was broken in three places. Two (2) wooden folding chairs were leaning up against the north wall and also next to the lamp and sofa. Next to the chairs was a matching wooden folding table in the open position. On top of the folding table were pieces of broken sheet rock (item # 24). On the left (north) side of the sofa was a black end table. The center of the living room was open space. Several items were in the middle of the room. A green t-shirt and a blue sweat shirt were in a cut and bloody condition (item #20) was on the floor on the south side of the room. To the north of item #20 on the floor was a green t-shirt and a blue sweatshirt that was in a cut and bloody condition (item #21). Items #20 and #21 are the same green t-shirt and blue sweatshirt, the shirt and sweatshirt were cut in half by

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 385 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 6

Sacramento Fire Department Medics rendering medical aid. On the south side of the floor near the hallway were pepper ball fragments and pepper powder substance (item #19). A 10 pound bar bell (item #26) was located slightly in front of item #19.

To the right (south of the entry door was the kitchenette) there was a

shelf wall with a counter top. On the north side of the self wall (living room side) was an over turned six (6) foot long plastic table. Under the table on the floor was a clothing iron (item # 25). The kitchenette was furnished with a full size refrigerator. The refrigerator was located along the south wall of the kitchenette. On the upper left hand corner near the hinge of the refrigerator was a hand written list of house rules (item #34) that was attached to the refrigerator with a magnet. Other than a microwave oven located on the counter along the west wall, there was no other oven or stove. The sink was located along the west wall and was surrounded by counter space and cabinets. The light fixture in the kitchenette was broken with broken pieces of the fixture and fluorescence lights on the floor. The center metal ballast cover (item #38) for the kitchen light fixture was still fixed to the ceiling and was in a dented and bent condition. The north upper drawer of the kitchen cabinet was in an open position. The drawer was in an open position when we entered the residence. The drawer contained miscellaneous kitchen utensils. A black cloth glove with a Velcro strap at the wrist (item #29) and a black handled kitchen knife (item #30) were inside the kitchen drawer. The hallway was a north-south hallway and provided access to the bedrooms. Along the east wall of the hallway were the five bedrooms. Each of the bedrooms were lettered A-E. Room A being on the north end of the hallway and room E being at the south end of the hallway. On the floor of the hallway near room A were an Oster toaster oven (item #27) and a 10 pound bar bell (item #28). Each bed room was furnished with an armoire, bed, desk and chair. Each room also had an east facing window that looked out into the courtyard. Room A was registered to (item #31 was located on the floor of room A near the open door), Room B was registered , Room C was registered to , Room D was registered to and Room E was registered to Rooms A-D faced west and opened into the hallway. The door to room E faced north down the hallway. The two (2) bathrooms were located along the west wall of the hallway. Each bathroom contained a shower and toilet. The

#### Video:

The scene and items of evidence were video taped by Forensic Investigator  $M.\ O'Connor.\ On\ 10-22-09$ , at approximately 0348 hours, I received the

bathrooms were located on either side of the common vanity area and were separated by privacy doors. Also located in the hallway was a storage

closet (slightly south of the kitchen and slightly north of the bathroom).

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 386 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 6

video from Forensic Investigator O'Connor. I booked the video into the Sacramento Police Department Evidence and Property Section.

#### Photographs:

The scene and items of evidence were photographed by Forensic Investigator M. O'Connor.

#### Diagrams:

Scene diagrams were completed by Forensic Investigator M. O'Connor.

#### Evidence:

Numerous items of evidence were collected from the scene, for detailed descriptions and locations refer to CSI reports, diagrams, photographs and video.

The following items were booked into the Sacramento Police Department Evidence and Property Management Section (PR # 619622):

Item #1: window screen-located under room window in landscape

Item #2: window glass reference samples-located under room window on top of landscape

Item #3: blood sample-sampled from the carpet of the interior common hallway

Item #4: blood sample-sampled from the carpet of the interior hallway

Item #5: blood sample-sampled from the east wall of the interior common hallway

Item #6: Federal .40 S&W spent casing-located on the interior hallway floor

Item #7: crime scene tape-located on the interior hallway floor near the east wall

Item #8: black jacket-located on the floor of the interior hallway, near the east wall

Item #9: purple ear plug-located on the floor of the interior hallway

Item #10: blood sample-sampled from the carpet of the interior common
hallway

Item #11: jacket and shorts-located on the floor along the west wall of the interior common hallway

Item #12: kitchen knife-located on floor of common interior hallway

Item #13: Federal .40 S&W spent casing-located on the floor of the interior common hallway in front of the west exit door

Item #14: blood sample-sampled from the common hallway West exit door

Item #15: Federal .40 S&W spent casing-located on the floor of the interior hallway near room

Item # 16: black sweat pants-located on the floor of the interior hallway in front of room

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 387 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 6

Item #17: pepper ball gun-located on the floor of the interior common hallway (east-west hallway) Item #18: blood sample-sampled from the exterior entry door of room door iab Item #19: pepper ball reference samples-sampled from the living room floor Item #20: green t-shirt and a blue sweatshirt in a bloody and cut in half condition-located on the living room floor (the other half of item #20 is item #21) Item #21: green t-shirt and a blue sweatshirt in a bloody and cut in half condition-located on the living room floor Item #22: blood sample-sampled from the living room carpet of room Item #23: blood sample-sampled from the north living room wall of room Item #24: sheet rock pieces-removed from the south living room wall Item #25: clothing iron-located on living room floor Item #26: 10 lb barbell-located on living room floor Item #27: Oster brand toaster-located on hallway floor near room A Item #28: 10 lb barbell-located on floor in hallway near room A Item #29: one (1) black cloth glove with Velcro strap at the wrist-located on top of open kitchenette drawer Item #30: one (1) black handled kitchen knife-located in open kitchenette drawer Item #31: one (1) baseball bat-located on floor in room # Item #32: one (1) eyeglass lens-located on the living room floor near front entry door Item #33: one (1) black back pack-located on the coffee table in the living Item #34: one (1) handwritten house rules list-located on the refrigerator in the kitchenette in room Scene Departure: On 10-22-09, at approximately 0226 hours, I contacted

phone to inform him that we had completed our investigation to secure the residence. I also notified CSUS police to secure the residence (room

I left Suite in the custody of the CSUS Police. I cleared the call at

## approximately 0300 hours.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 388 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 7

## Follow Up Report # SA 7

#### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 262 - ELLIS, BRIAN 4075 Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 3 POP/

**GRANT TEAMS** 

Assigned on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1412 by: 262 - ELLIS, BRIAN 4075

Report due on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1934

Approved on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) by: 145 - CAMPBELL, KIRK 7765 (

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: **Yes** 

#### Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**Author: **262 - ELLIS, BRIAN 4075** 

Subject: ELLIS #3010

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1919

On 10/21/09, at approximately 1505 hours, I responded to Sacramento State University at 6000 J St on a officer involved shooting call. I arrived on-scene at approximately 1515 hours and made the following observations in summary:

I responded to the scene and made contact with supervisors from CSU PD. They asked for assistance with the scene security and I assigned officers to the locations. Once that was completed, I asked if all of the adjacent rooms had been cleared and it was unknown. Due to shots being fired inside of the dorm, I was concerned that we could have rounds unaccounted for and wanted to conduct a welfare check of all of the rooms surrounding the crime scene. I along with SPD officers VanDussen #799, Moore #711, and CSU officer Christian #1349 cleared the following rooms in the dorm:

# Located in unit and she was asked to clear the scene. The rest of the apartment was clear.

# : clear # : clear # : clear

: \*\*clear, this was the scene\*\*

: clear

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 389 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 7

# : clear

At the point that we were at the scene (# ), I asked if this unit had been checked in its entirety for victims and it was unknown. I then went inside of the unit to make sure that there were no additional victims inside. the front door was open and all of the interior doors to the unit were open. No one else was inside. It should be noted that I saw a baseball bat on the ground to one of the rooms to the left of the unit.

At approximately 1708 hours, I transported witnesses , and, and to Police headquarters for an interview by detectives. None of the witnesses spoke to each other about the incident during the ride to the station. I asked them general questions about school, where they were from, etc.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 390 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 8

## Follow Up Report # SA 8

### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 3658 - CLATTERBUCK, CHRIS 0386 (

Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 4 DAY

(TEAM 21)

Assigned on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1414 by: 3658 - CLATTERBUCK, CHRIS 0386 (

Report due on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 2100

Approved on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) by: 445 - HUSTED, CHARLES 5020 (

020 (

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: **Yes** 

#### Narrative Text Report # 1

**Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS** 

Author: 3658 - CLATTERBUCK, CHRIS 0386 (

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1513

On 10/21/09 at 1459 hrs. I (Ofc. Clatterbuck #0386) was on routine patrol in a marked police vehicle and in full police uniform. I'm assigned to the School Resource unit as a School Resource Officer.

On the above date and time, I responded to 6000 J St regarding an Officer involved shooting. I arrived on scene at 1513 hrs. Upon arrival on scene, other Officers were already on scene and the scene was stable. Officers had already secured the crime scene.

I assisted with detaining witnesses of the incident and placing them into a separate room. All witnesses were placed away from each other and asked not to talk with each other. Ofc. Giy and Ofc. McLoughlin took over watching the witnesses for homicide detectives (see attached observations).

I assisted Officers with clearing out the front lobby of the building. Any people that were not witnesses were identified and sent on their way.

I spoke with a problem ( ) and problem ( ). It and both stated they did not see or hear anything regarding the incident.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 391 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 9

## Follow Up Report # SA 9

#### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 3327 - MATEO, JUAN 0408 ( Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 3 MID

(TEAM 16)

Assigned on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1414 by: 3327 - MATEO, JUAN 0408 (

Report due on: **Oct-22-2009** (**Thu.**)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1832

Approved on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) by: 145 - CAMPBELL, KIRK 7765 (

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: **Yes** 

#### Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS** 

Author: 3327 - MATEO, JUAN 0408 (

Subject: MATEO

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1812

On Wednesday, 10.21.09, at apx 1506 hrs, I was dispatched to 6000 J St regarding a Felony Assault with Injuries call. I arrived at apx 1516 hrs and I observed the following in summary:

While enroute to the location, I discovered that the call concerned an officer involved shooting. Upon my arrival, I was designated to secure the inner perimeter by 2SM30 (Sgt Ellis). The location was next to the elevator on the far end from the crime scene.

I did not allow any unauthorized persons to enter the crime scene and I did not observe anyone / anything suspicious.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 392 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 10

## Follow Up Report # SA 10

#### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **681 - MOORE, MATTHEW 7711** ( Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OSS METRO TRAFFIC ABC

**LIAISON UNIT** 

Assigned on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1414 by: 681 - MOORE, MATTHEW 7711 (

Report due on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.)

**Submission Information** 

Submitted on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 2043

Approved on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) by: 145 - CAMPBELL, KIRK 7765 (

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: **Yes** 

#### Narrative Text Report # 1

**Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT** 

Author: **681 - MOORE, MATTHEW 7711** (

Subject:

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1937

On 10-21-2009 at approx. 1630 Hrs I, Officer Moore #0711, contacted witness at the crime scene at Sacramento State University dorms. He told me the following in summary:

My roommate ( ) and I live here at the dorms. Our room is located on the second floor by the main entrance. The window to our room faces south towards the courtyard and towards where the incident took place. We heard the sounds of breaking glass. We went downstairs to the courtyard to see what was going on. I saw that the window to one of the dorms was busted out and the window screen on the ground. We walked closer to the room to

approx 15 to 20 feet from the room. One of the Resident Assistance named

was also outside with us.

I could see through the window a male hitting himself in the head with what appeared to be an aluminum baseball bat. He was in a rage and I could hear him breathing really loud. I could hear him hitting items in the room with the aluminum bat.

I heard someone calling 911 to get the Police here.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 393 of 490



## PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 10

I saw that the man with the baseball bat was a male, dark complexion, possible African American, 5'10" tall, skinny build, and short nappy hair. I saw that he was wearing a black hooded sweat shirt. I do not know who he is.

I heard the sounds stop for about 30 seconds. I could hear heavy breathing coming from the room. I then heard more glass breaking. I then heard the sound of the aluminum baseball bat hitting something solid, something very hard. I saw that he was hitting something on the ground, but I could not see what it was. I also heard the sounds of items and things being drug inside the room. I did not hear him yelling at anyone, just breathing like he was upset. I did not see anyone else in the room.

A few minutes went by and then two Police Officer's arrived on scene and went into the dorms. They told us to go inside for our safety. I then saw a female Officer arrive on a bike. She went over to the window and looked inside the room. She yelled for people to evacuate the area. We walked into the main entrance to the lower level study hall.

Approx. two minutes later I heard the sounds of five to six gun shots. I did not see what happened to the suspect. I could not hear the officers yelling at the suspect. The incident ended around 1435 to 1440 Hrs.

I have lived in the dorms for approx. two months.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 394 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 10

## **Narrative Text Report #2**

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Author: 681 - MOORE, MATTHEW 7711 (

Subject:

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 2015

On 10-21-09 at 1630 Hrs I, Officer Moore #0711, contacted witness, at the Sacramento State University dorm rooms. He told me the following in summary:

I am one of the Sacramento State University Residence Assistant staff members that deal with conduct violations. I received a call from my staff that there was a vandalism and disturbance going on at one of the dorm rooms. I arrived on scene at approx. 1415 to 1420 Hrs and saw from the dorm courtyard that one of the dorm windows was busted out. Officer's arrived on scene and told us to evacuate. I went to the main entrance. I heard the sounds of approx. three loud booms which may have been gun shots. I looked up the history for the dorm room on the computer for the room I think is involved. I have no knowledge of any violations from the room. I am not positive, but I think that one of the students name is on the dorm roster.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 395 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 10

## **Narrative Text Report #3**

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS

Author: 681 - MOORE, MATTHEW 7711 (

Subject: OFFICER MOORE #0711

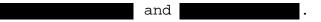
Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 2030

On 10-21-09 at approx. 1459 Hrs I, Officer Moore #0711, heard dispatch advise of a shooting at Sacramento State University. I responded from Collegetown and La Riviera drive. I arrived on scene at approx 1500 Hrs.

I was directed into the scene by Sacramento State University Police. I assisted with inner crime scene protection. I assisted Sgt Ellis and a Sacramento State University Officer with evacuating all the dorm rooms that were inside the crime scene. One female was found in her room and evacuated for safety. Sgt Ellis documented her information.

I was relieved by other officers for the inner crime scene. I then was assigned by Sqt Chase to contact witnesses that were on scene.

I contacted and obtained a statement from



I then transported three witnesses to HOJ Police Station for Homicide investigators to interview.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 396 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 11

# Follow Up Report # SA 11

#### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 1034 - VAN DUSEN, RANDALL 3077 Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OSS K-9 Assigned on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1417 by: 1034 - VAN DUSEN, RANDALL 3077

Report due on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1901

Approved on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) by: 145 - CAMPBELL, KIRK 7765 (

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: **Yes** 

### Narrative Text Report # 1

**Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS** 

Author: 1034 - VAN DUSEN, RANDALL 3077

Subject: K9-2 OBSERVATIONS

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1848

On 10/21/09, at approximately 1459, I responded to 6000 J Street(California State University Sacramento-CSUS) to assist CSUS police with an officer involved shooting incident. On the above date and time I was in full police uniform and driving a marked patrol car working as K9-2.

Upon arrival on scene, at approximately 1502 hours, I responded to the "Dormitory". I made contact with CSUS Lt Clark. I assisted in providing scene security until relieved by Officers Worm and Mateo. I then assisted Sgt Ellis(#3010), Officer Moore(#711) and a CSUS officer with clearing dorm rooms in the hallway near the scene(Room # I cleared the scene at approximately 1645 hours.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 397 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 12

# Follow Up Report # SA 12

#### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **3434 - MAGEE, JAMES 3133** Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 6 POP/

**GRANT TEAMS** 

Assigned on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1417 by: 3434 - MAGEE, JAMES 3133

Report due on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 2153

Approved on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) by: 145 - CAMPBELL, KIRK 7765 (

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: **Yes** 

#### Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**Author: **3434 - MAGEE, JAMES 3133** 

Subject: OFC. MAGEE

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 2145

On 10-21-09, at approx. 1507 hrs., Ofc. Hall and I, Ofc. Magee #664 (DT63) were dispatched to assist units on scene of an officer involved shooting at Sacramento State University located at 6000 J St.. We arrived on scene at approx. 1515 hrs..

Upon arrival, I saw that the front entrance of the Dormitory was sectioned off with crime scene tape and multiple units were on scene.

Sgt. Bickel assigned Ofc. Hall and I to maintain watch over the front entrance area of the Dormitory. We cleared the scene at approx. 1740 hrs. with no incidents to report.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 398 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 13

# Follow Up Report # SA 13

#### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **3918 - STAMBAUGH, SARAH 0565** Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 3 MID

(TEAM 16)

Assigned on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1417 by: 3918 - STAMBAUGH, SARAH 0565

Report due on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 2144

Approved on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) by: 145 - CAMPBELL, KIRK 7765 (

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: **Yes** 

#### Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**Author: **3918 - STAMBAUGH, SARAH 0565** 

Subject:

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1928

On 10/21/09 at approx. 1700 hrs, I spoke to witness | J St. I obtained the following statement in summary:

at

I am the housing director at CSUS. Today at around 2:15 pm, I was advised of a disturbance on the first floor of the dorms at J St. As I began walking toward the area of the disturbance, I heard what I thought to be 3 gun shots coming from a long distance down the hallway. I did not see what happened, I only heard the 3 gun shots. As I got closer, I saw all the CSUS officers. I was told to wait in the witness room so that's what I did.

I do not know anything about the students that live in room . It is not a 'problem room' as far as I know.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 399 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 13

### **Narrative Text Report #2**

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**Author: **3918 - STAMBAUGH, SARAH 0565** 

Subject:

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1935

On 10/21/09 at approx. 1700 hrs, I spoke to witness at J St. I obtained the following statement in summary:

I am a resident advisor here at CSUS. My area of responsibility is the 1st floor of JSt, but I supervise the other wing (opposite of room of the building.

Today at a little before 3 pm, the IT guy (witness) came and told me that someone was breaking out a window on the first floor of the opposite wing. I could see the window being broken from across the courtyard. I did not know the exact room number at that point; I only knew that it was near the end of the building.

I started walking over to the area using the interior hallway. I stopped near the closed door of room # to wait for help. I knew that some other resident advisors were also standing by for help.

From a distance of about 6-8 feet outside the closed door, I heard several sounds coming from inside the room. First I heard a very loud tearing noise, like carpet being ripped apart. It sounded like there was a lot of friction between whatever was being torn. Then I heard very, very loud, labored breathing. It did not sound like gurgling or gasping, it just sounded very very loud and it sounded like the person was having a hard time breathing. Next I heard what sounded like about 5 free weights falling to the ground. There was a clanging sound followed by a loud thud. This sound repeated about 5 times.

I did not hear any voices or whispers or screams. I only heard the noises I described to you. I know the noises were coming from inside that room because it was very quiet and there were no other sounds or background noises. I could not tell how many people were inside the room from the sounds that were made.

I stood outside the door listening for about 3-5 minutes before the police showed up. I never saw inside the room. Once the CSUS officers arrived, they told me to wait down the hallway.

From a distance, I heard the officers shouting loudly. I could not hear exactly what they said, but their voices were very loud. Then I heard 3

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 400 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

# PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 13

loud pops. I have never heard gun shots before, but I think the pops were gun shots.

A few minutes later, I saw the medics wheeling out a white male and a black male on stretchers. I did not recognize the white male. I recognized the black male as

I know who is because he was a student here last year too. I heard from other resident advisors that he was known around campus for marijuana. I don't know if he sold it or if he just used it or what. All I know is that he had a reputation for it. I don't know anything else about him.

I have not heard of room being a 'problem spot' so far this year and I don't know of any previous disturbances.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 401 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 13

#### **Narrative Text Report #3**

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS

Author: 3918 - STAMBAUGH, SARAH 0565

Subject: STAMBAUGH

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1920

On 10/21/09 at approx. 1510 hrs I, Ofc Stambaugh #565, was dispatched to CSUS dorms (6000 J St) regarding an officer involved shooting. I arrived on scene at approx. 1520 hrs.

Upon my arrival, I relieved dayshift units in the outer perimeter. I later took a position in the inner perimeter just outside room until relieved by CSUS officers at approx. 1800 hrs.

I also obtained preliminary statements from witnesses and

I cleared the scene shortly after 1800 hrs, per 3SM3.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 402 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 14

# Follow Up Report # SA 14

### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 4005 - YASONIA, ZACKARY 0577 Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 3 DAY

(TEAM 13)

Assigned on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1420 by: 4005 - YASONIA, ZACKARY 0577

Report due on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1821

Approved on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) by: 145 - CAMPBELL, KIRK 7765 (

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: **Yes** 

For: **4008** Printed On: **Aug-06-2020** (**Thu.**) Page **403** of **490** 



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

EANT USE ONLY

Follow Up Report # SA 15

# Follow Up Report # SA 15

#### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736** Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION (DETECTIVE ONLY) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 6

**POP/GRANT TEAMS** 

Assigned on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1420 by: 840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736

Report due on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 2300

Checked by: 624 - MARTINSON, PAUL 7779 (

Approved on: Nov-13-2009 (Fri.) by: 624 - MARTINSON, PAUL 7779 (

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: **Yes** 

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 404 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 16

# Follow Up Report # SA 16

#### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736** Rank:

Capacity: HOMICIDE SUPERVISOR Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 6 POP/GRANT TEAMS

Assigned on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1605 by: 840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736

Report due on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 2300

Checked by: 624 - MARTINSON, PAUL 7779 (

Approved on: **Nov-13-2009** (**Fri.**) by: **624 - MARTINSON, PAUL 7779** (

On 10-21-09 at approximately 1530 hours, I contacted witness

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: **Yes** 

#### Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736

Subject:

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 2207

the . I initia	ally sent Mr. into an interview
area where witnesses were sitting and	waiting to speak to detectives. I
later (1620 hours) spoke to witness	in the courtyard behind
and took his statemen	t. Mr. stated the following in
summary:	<del></del>
I work here at Sac. State as a Resideral assigned to the Sierra room which is 2:39 P.M. two of the students in my at	just behind this building. At about
they had just heard gun shots coming	from the
area. I knew it was 2:39 P.M. because	that's the same time I got a call
from another RLC (	). is the RLC that is
assigned to the Dorm a	
he really needed me in his area. I knew it had something to do with the	
possible shots being fired, so I ran over here.	
When I ran over to the	Dorm area, I saw that there were

at least three police cars out front. I guess they were Sac. State police

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 405 of 490



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 16

cars. I didn't see anything else, just a lot of people and cops running around. The student that ran over and told me about the shots being fired was he stays in room # I don't know where he is now or what his phone number is. I don't know the other students name but he does go to school here.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 406 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 16

#### **Narrative Text Report #2**

**Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS** 

Author: 840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736 Subject: OFC. REYES #736/DT60

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 2225

On 10-21-09 at approximately 1458 hours, I was in a marked black and white patrol car in the area of Folsom Blvd and Florin Perkins Road. I was wearing a black police raid vest that clearly identified me as a police officer. I heard via the radio, channel-3 that there was a shooting that had just occurred at Sacramento State University (6000 J Street). Dispatch further advised that the shooting involved Sacramento State Police officers. I responded to the scene Code-3 (lights and siren).

I arrived on scene at approximately 1500 hours, and saw that at least three Sac. State police cars were on scene prior to my arrival. Once I arrived on scene dispatch advised that the suspect had been shot by Sac. State Police officer(s) and that no additional suspects were outstanding.

There was an ambulance backed in on the front patio area to the and there was a subject in the back of the ambulance. I was contacted by Sacramento State Police, Lt. Kelly Clark. Lt. Clark told me that the individual in the ambulance was the victim/suspect. Lt. Clark further stated that the individual had a knife and had been shot by his officers. Lt. Clark also told me that the subject (suspect) was not handcuffed but had been searched for additional weapons.

Lt. Clark requested an SPD officer respond with the subject (suspect) to the hospital. 1B37, ofc. Yasonia #577 responded with the subject (suspect) in the back of the ambulance.

I assisted in setting up yellow crime tape in the outer and inner perimeter of the crime scene. There were several subjects (witnesses) in the foyer area of the . At this time I did not know who was a witness or was just walking through the foyer, but I did advise anyone who saw or heard anything to not discuss it with each other. There were not enough officers on scene at this time to move witnesses to a secluded location.

I contacted witness and took his initial statement. I contacted witness who stated that she saw nothing, but that two other students and Victim , who reside in room # , did see or hear the shooting. She stated that the two were currently somewhere on campus in class.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 407 of 490



## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 16

Ι

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 408 of 490

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 17

Follow Up Report # SA 17

**Assignment Information** 

Assigned to: 4005 - YASONIA, ZACKARY 0577 Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 3 DAY

(TEAM 13)

Assigned on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1608 by: 4005 - YASONIA, ZACKARY 0577

Report due on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.)

**Submission Information** 

Submitted on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1821

Approved on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) by: 145 - CAMPBELL, KIRK 7765 (

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: Yes

Narrative Text Report # 1

**Document: 03 SUSPECT STATEMENT** Author: 4005 - YASONIA, ZACKARY 0577 Subject:

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1818

On Wednesday 10/21/09 at approx 1510 hrs, I spoke to (s) of Medic 105 while en route to UCD Med Center. (s) was fading in and out of consciousness. I attempted to obtain a dying deceleration

statement. I obtained the following in summary:

What is your name?



Who is the other quy?

My roommate.

What happened?

He shot me first. He shot me first.

While at UCD Med Cente when asked what his name was he stated, "

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 409 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 17

### **Narrative Text Report #2**

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS

Author: 4005 - YASONIA, ZACKARY 0577

Subject: OFC. YASONIA #577

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1814

On Wednesday 10/21/09 at approx 1501 hrs, I Ofc. Yasonia (577) was dispatched to 6000 J St (Sacramento State University) to an officer involved shooting. I arrived on scene at approx 1503 hrs in full duty uniform and a marked patrol vehicle. I observed the following in summary:

I arrived on scene and observed several CSUS PD officers standing in front of Dormitory. I contacted a CSUS PD Lieutenant who stated the scene was stable and one subject was being transported to UCD Med Center by Sac Metro Medic 105. Another subject (later identified as ) had already been transported to UCD Med Center.

I rode with a MBA (later identified as subject (Metro Medic 105 to UCD Med Center. While en route UCD Med Center I attempted to obtain a statement from (s) (see statement). He was fading in and out of consciousness. He had one (1) gun shot wound to his right arm, one (1) gun shot wound to the left abdominal region and one (1) gun shot wound to the right rear buttocks.

Once at UCD (s) was listed in critical condition. He was taken to the operating room for surgery.

(v) was pronounced dead at approx 1516 hrs by UCD hospital staff.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 410 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 18

## Follow Up Report # SA 18

#### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **3694 - CATELLI, JUIE 6430** ( Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 3 MID

(TEAM 16)

Assigned on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.) 1612 by: 3694 - CATELLI, JUIE 6430 (

Report due on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.) 122

Checked by: 624 - MARTINSON, PAUL 7779 (

Approved on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.) by: 624 - MARTINSON, PAUL 7779 (

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: **Yes** 

#### **Narrative Text Report #1**

**Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS** 

Author: 3694 - CATELLI, JUIE 6430 (

Subject: CATELLI #8181

Related date/time: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.) 110

On 10/21/09 at approx. 1511 hours, I, CSO Catelli #8181 was dispatched to a call to assist on a homicide at 6000 J St. (Sacramento State dorms unit # ). I arrived on scene at approx. 1527 hours and made the following observations in summary:

I was directed by 2SM3/3SM3, SGT Bickel/SGT Chase to post at the end of the hall-way and to log people coming in/out of the crime scene.

A CSUS (California State University Sacramento) CSO had logged the names of Officer's who had arrived prior to my arrival. I transcribed those names onto my crime scene log.

As Officer's arrived, I noted their name, badge #, agency and unit identifier.

I escorted people living in the dorm rooms in and out of their rooms (away from the scene).

I was relieved by CSO Hein #8189 at approx. 0000 hours.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 411 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 18

I turned the crime scene log into Homicide Detectives prior to leaving the scene.

For: **4008** Printed On: **Aug-06-2020** (**Thu.**) Page **412** of **490** 

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 19

# Follow Up Report # SA 19

#### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **3867 - WORM, AMANDA 0312** Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 3 MID

(TEAM 16)

Assigned on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.) 1612 by: 3867 - WORM, AMANDA 0312

Report due on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.) 105

Checked by: 624 - MARTINSON, PAUL 7779 (

Approved on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.) by: 624 - MARTINSON, PAUL 7779 (

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: **Yes** 

### Narrative Text Report # 1

**Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS** 

Author: 3867 - WORM, AMANDA 0312

Subject: OFC WORM #312

Related date/time: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.)

On Wednesday 10-21-09 at approx 1511 hours, I was dispatched to 6000 J st regarding an officer involved shooting I arrived on-scene at approx 1523 hours. I observed the following in summary:

At approx 1527 hours, I took an inner perimeter position to make sure the scene was secure. I was relieved by a CSUS officer.

At approx 1831 hours, I arrived on-scene to UCD Med Center to relieve Officer Briggs (1C37) for prisoner watch. I stayed there until approx 0044 hours, when I was relieved by a grave yard unit.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 413 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 20

# Follow Up Report # SA 20

#### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 3814 - MCLOUGHLIN, KATHERINE (

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 3 MID

(TEAM 16)

Assigned on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1612 by: 3814 - MCLOUGHLIN, KATHERINE

Report due on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 2243

Checked by: 624 - MARTINSON, PAUL 7779 (

Approved on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.) by: 624 - MARTINSON, PAUL 7779 (

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: Yes

#### **Narrative Text Report #1**

**Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT** Author: 3672 - GIY, ALEXANDR 0843

Subject:

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 2241

On Wednesday, 10-21-09 at approx. 1610 hrs, I, Officer Giy #843 spoke with inside the courtyard at witness dormitory. He told me the following in summary:

I work as a Resident Adviser here at Today, around 2:45 pm, I was working at the front desk. My boss had asked me to go out to the courtyard to see what was going on at room # walked out and saw the back window of room # appeared to be smashed just like the way it is now. One side of the window was opened and the other side was smashed. That window was facing the courtyard.

I walked up to the window. I was standing on the sidewalk approx. 15-20 feet away from the window. I heard what sounded like a male voice mumbling inside the room. I only heard one voice. I also heard what sounded like metal utensils clinging inside the room. Through the open window I saw a table was placed against the front door. I did not see anybody inside the room.

A few minutes later I saw two police Officers enter the hallway leading to

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 414 of 490



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 20

room # from the courtyard. Another female police Officer stayed inside the courtyard. She told everybody to go inside the building. I walked over to the opposite corner of the courtyard (approx. 50 yards away from the smashed window). I was standing in front of the door to make sure no one enters the courtyard.

After about ten minutes I heard a lot of yelling. I do not remember now what was said. I then heard what sounded like three to four gunshots coming from the area of room . I did not see what had happened. I do not know who lives in room.

End.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 415 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 20

### **Narrative Text Report #2**

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 3672 - GIY, ALEXANDR 0843

Subject:

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 2241

On Wednesday, 10-21-09 at approx. 1620 hrs, I, Officer Giy #843 spoke with witness inside the courtyard at dormitory. She told me the following in summary:

I live in room # . It is across the courtyard from room # (approx. 50 yards away). Today, around 2:30-2:45 pm, I was sitting in my living room working on my computer. I heard what sounded like banging noises coming from one of the dorms. A few minutes later I heard more banging noises. I looked out my back window and saw the back window of room # moving in and out. It looked like somebody was banging on that window. I did not see anybody inside. I went back to work on computer. A few minutes later I heard what sounded like glass break. I looked back out and saw the same back window appeared to be smashed.

A few minutes later I saw four police Officers walk through the courtyard and enter the hallway leading to room # I . I also saw one female Officer stay inside the courtyard. A few minutes later I heard the female Officer yell, "What is the subject's name?"

A few minutes after that I heard five to ten muffled banging noises. I also heard a lot of yelling. All of the yelling was coming from the area of room # I heard someone yell, "Get down!" Right after that I heard what sounded like three loud gunshots.

End.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 416 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 20

#### Narrative Text Report #3

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS

Author: 3672 - GIY, ALEXANDR 0843

Subject: GIY 843/3672 3PL3

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 2240

On Wednesday, 10-21-09 at approx. 1514 hrs, Officer McLoughlin #681 and I, Officer Giy #843 responded to 6000 J St (CSUS, dormitory) regarding an Officer involved shooting call. Per the text of the call, CSUS Offices had fired shots inside the dormitory. We arrived on scene at approx. 1523 hrs. I made the following observations in summary:

Upon arrival, Officer McLoughlin and I were directed to stand by with witnesses inside room # . We had twelve witnesses inside that room. All witnesses were asked not to talk with each other and not to use their cell phones. It appeared that all witnesses had complied with the request.

At approx. 1610 hrs, I spoke with witness and took his preliminary statement (see witness 's statement).

At approx. 1620 hrs, I spoke with witness and took her preliminary statement (see witness 's statement).

Witness was later transported to HOJ (Hall of Justice). Witness was later send on her way.

I stayed inside the courtyard on the perimeter spot until Officer Mateo #408 replaced me.

End.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 417 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 21

# Follow Up Report # SA 21

#### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **3705 - HEIN, KAREN 8189** ( ) Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 2 LATE (TEAM 11)

Assigned on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.) 1613 by: 3705 - HEIN, KAREN 8189 (

Report due on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.) 436

Checked by: 624 - MARTINSON, PAUL 7779 (

Approved on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.) by: 624 - MARTINSON, PAUL 7779 (

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: **Yes** 

#### Narrative Text Report # 1

**Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS** 

Author: 3705 - HEIN, KAREN 8189 (

Subject: CSO HEIN 8189

Related date/time: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.) 431

On 10-22-09, at approx. 0000 hours, I, CSO Hein #8189 (1CS20),arrived on scene at 6000 J St to relieve CSO Catelli #8181 (3CS30) as the scene recorder at a homicide. The following people entered the scene at the

listed times:

Sgt. Nutley #3105 0101 hours

At approx. 0358 hours, CSI Noonan #6377 advised that I could released the scene. I released the scene to CSUS PD personnel and cleared from the call.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 418 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 22

## Follow Up Report # SA 22

### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **3814 - MCLOUGHLIN, KATHERINE** ( ) Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 3 MID (TEAM 16)

Assigned on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 1613 by: 3814 - MCLOUGHLIN, KATHERINE (

Report due on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 2228

Checked by: 624 - MARTINSON, PAUL 7779 (

Approved on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.) by: 624 - MARTINSON, PAUL 7779 (

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: **Yes** 

#### **Narrative Text Report #1**

**Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT** 

Author: 3814 - MCLOUGHLIN, KATHERINE (

Subject:

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 2225

On 10/21/09 at approx 1514 hours, I, Ofc. McLoughlin (681)(3PL3) responded to Sacramento State University located at 6000 J St regarding an assault with a deadly weapon and officer-involved shooting. My partner, Ofc. Giy (843)(3PL3) was with me. At approx 1610 hours, I took a preliminary statement from witness (DOB DOB ) while sitting in the Statement, in summary:

At approx 2:30pm I was giving a tour of the new dorm facilities to a colleague, who works in the budget office. We had just walked into the courtyard from the southwest corner door when we heard to sound of glass breaking. We walked toward it and we saw a room with the screen missing from the window and the glass broken from the inside out. The screen was in the bushes below the window.

, who is the RA of the north building, opened his window and asked if the noise was construction workers breaking something again. The building is finished mostly, but they are still fine tuning stuff and we have had workers out here frequently.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 419 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

# PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 22

I told , "No".

I asked if he knew the residents at that suite, and he said he didn't.

, another colleague, ran over and he went to the open window. He was talking to the guy inside, who was ignoring him from what I could tell. He thought maybe the kid inside was hurt or something. He was asking him if he was hurt or needed help. Then he said, 'He's not hurt, he's wrecking the room.' So we called the police.

was on the phone with the police. I could see in the window and I could see that there were holes in the walls. I also heard sounds of things breaking and being thrown around, and what sounded like kitchen drawers opening and being spilled on the floor.

Inside I saw a male African-American around 19-20 years old. He had a shaved head and wore a black and blue hooded sweater or sweatshirt. He was about 5'6" or so and of medium build. I couldn't see his pants or shoes from where I stood.

He seemed to be really agitated and was constantly walking around, making strange noises. They were incoherent.

, our IT consultant went to the window to the right of the suite to try to see what suite it was. He went inside and then we told the police on the phone which suite the guy was tearing up.

I saw a table pushed up on its side against the front door, like the guy was trying to barricade himself inside. He was still walking around and breaking stuff.

I only saw him inside, no one else.

A female police officer arrived on scene and told us to clear the area, so I went to the southeast entrance to the courtyard and blocked it off so no one else could enter.

I saw two male officers go in and one got people away from the area and secured the gate.

I heard human noises like words and also like moaning but they were incoherent. I'm not sure when I heard them though.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 420 of 490



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 22

Then I heard 2-4 pops, that I assume were gunshots. I stayed in the corner with and made sure no one went in the courtyard area.

said to go to the north security doors in the East wing and to only let paramedics and police in and out.

While I was there I saw the paramedics wheel out a male white adult on a gurney. I couldn't see his face. He had an oxygen mask on, and his head was so bloody and bandaged it was unrecognizable. I knew he was white because I saw his leg that was also covered in blood. I was surprised because I never saw anyone else inside the suite.

I also saw the African-American guy who I think was the same guy from inside the apartment, although I never saw his face. I think he had the same clothes. He was breathing hard, had a little spit around his mouth, and some blood from his nose.

That was it. Then I was told to come in here and not to talk about this to anyone else in the room.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 421 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 22

### **Narrative Text Report #2**

**Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT** 

Author: 3814 - MCLOUGHLIN, KATHERINE (

Subject

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 2226

On 10/21/09 at approx 1514 hours, I, Ofc. McLoughlin (681)(3PL3) responded to Sacramento State University located at 6000 J St regarding an assault with a deadly weapon and officer-involved shooting. My partner, Ofc. Giy (843)(3PL3) was with me. At approx 1640 hours, I took a preliminary statement from witness (DOB DOB ) while sitting in the Located at 6000 J St regarding an assault with a deadly weapon and officer-involved shooting. My partner, Ofc. Giy (843)(3PL3) was with me. At approx 1640 hours, I took a preliminary statement from witness The following is his preliminary statement, in summary:

I was in the study room in the north building around 2:20pm-2:30pm when called and said to come outside, someone had broken a window of one of the dorms from the inside.

I went to soffice at the front desk and got him and RA came into the courtyard together and went to the window at the edge of the green.

Inside the room I saw a male black adult pacing back and forth. He wore a blue and black sweatshirt with a zipper and was thin. He was hunched over and swaying back and forth. He was very animated. He was walking around and we heard ripping and tearing sounds like maybe he was tearing up the carpet. I also heard a noise like maybe a weight-lifting bench was turned over, because it sounded like weights clanking. I also heard noises like wood hitting wood, and like wood hitting the wall. Through it all I heard animal moaning. It was like someone was in distress or maybe just like they were crazy.

I could hear asking the guy if he was okay and if he could help him.

The blinds to the other rooms of the suite were drawn so we couldn't see inside.

told and I to go around the other side so see what suite number this was all happening in. We stayed to see if the guy was gonna leave, and if so, where he would go.

Police officer started arriving and and I left our post and we blocked all traffic coming toward where the guy was.

I went to the southwest corner of the courtyard, near the stairs to make

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 422 of 490



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 22

sure no students came down the hallway.

I watched what happened at the other end of the hallway. I saw three police officers pounding on the door of the suite. They were identifying themselves and trying to get the guy to open the door. They were saying, "Police, can you open the door? We want to make sure you are okay in there. Campus Police, we need to talk to you to see if you are okay." They were very loud. They stated this about 5-6 times.

They couldn't get the guy to open the door, so they took a key from and they opened the door.



They immediately started yelling, "He has a knife! He's cutting!" I heard the pepperball gun go off and probably shoot about 20 pepperballs. The pepperball officer was in front and in the center, and the other two officers were flanking him on either side.

I heard them also yelling for medical help, for something about code 3, if that's the right term, and immediate backup. They were screaming at the guy to drop the knife and to freeze and stop moving.

Then I saw them back up really fast while still yelling at the guy to stop and drop the knife. They all moved back north down the hall (or to the left if you were looking at the doorway) together.

The male black who was inside then came suddenly running out of the doorway in a really fast manner. He made a right, toward the officers, and advanced on them very fast. He was coming at them far more quickly than they could move away. I couldn't see anything in his hands but I hear them yelling for him to drop the knife.

Then I saw one officer shoot at the guy one time. He paused and then he was yelling, "You're down!" and then fired 2 more times, after the guy didn't stop advancing.

He might have shot two more times after that, but I'm not sure, since it happened fast. The officers were continually communicative with the guy.

I saw him go down and then the police cautiously approached him and rolled him over. They patted him down for weapons and then I think they handcuffed him but I'm not sure.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 423 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 22

#### Narrative Text Report #3

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS

Author: 3814 - MCLOUGHLIN, KATHERINE (

Subject: MCLOUGHLIN 681

Related date/time: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) 2224

On 10/21/09 at approx 1514 hours, I, Ofc. McLoughlin (681)(3PL3) responded to Sacramento State University located at 6000 J St regarding an assault with a deadly weapon and officer-involved shooting. My partner, Ofc. Giy (843)(3PL3) was with me. We did not respond code 3 as the scene had stabilized prior to our logging on. I arrived on scene at approx 1523 hours. The following is a summary of my observations:

Sgt Chase (3SM3) instructed Ofc. Giy and I to monitor possible witnesses that were sitting in a classroom, waiting to be interviewed. We relieved Ofc. Clatterbuck who was standing by with the possible witnesses.

I admonished all potential witnesses not to speak about what they had witnessed and separated them into different areas of the room. We also admonished them not to talk on their cell phones.

I took preliminary statements from witness (DOB and witness (DOB ).

Per Sgt. Chase, I stayed on scene and assisted in scene management with Ofc. Giy, specifically keeping citizens out of the crime scene/hallway area, and the courtyard area. No citizens entered the crime scene during our watch.

I was relieved by Ofc. Mateo (408)(1C34) and Ofc. Schneider (490)(1W38).

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 424 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 23

# Follow Up Report # SA 23

#### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **3987 - FORBES, R 6358** (

Rank: **FORENSIC** 

#### **INVESTIGATOR I/II**

Capacity: EVIDENCE PROCESSING Org unit: OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION

Assigned on: Nov-02-2009 (Mon.) 1111 by: 886 - SCHIELE, ANTHONY 6369

Report due on: Dec-02-2009 (Wed.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Nov-24-2009 (Tue.) 803

Checked by: 886 - SCHIELE, ANTHONY 6369

Approved on: Nov-24-2009 (Tue.) by: 886 - SCHIELE, ANTHONY 6369

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: **Yes** 

#### **Narrative Text Report #1**

Document: CSI REPORT

Author: 3987 - FORBES, R 6358 (

Subject: Evidence Processing Report
Related date/time: Nov-24-2009 (Tue.) 801

\*\*Evidence Processing Report\*\*

Report #: 09-320856 Crime Class: 187 PC

PR #: 619622, Items #28-31, #33-34

On 11-08-09 at approximately 0710 hours, the following items were checked out of the Evidence and Property Section of the Sacramento Police Department via the Evidence Locker Room:

Item #28: One (1) Sunbeam steam and dry iron (model 3017)

Item #29: One (1) ten pound metal bar bell

Item #30: One (1) black Oster toaster (PN 133305)

Item #31: One (1) ten pound metal bar bell

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 425 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 23

Item #33: One Sterling Home stainless steel kitchen knife

Item #34: One (1) Louisville Slugger "TPX" baseball bat

The above items were processed for possible latent prints with the following results:

Visual Exam: Positive results

Latents #3-4 were seen on the top of Item #30, the toaster

Latents #5-16 were seen on the sides of Item #30, the toaster

Latents #17-20 were seen on the back of Item #30, the toaster

Latent #21 was seen on the blade near the handle of Item #33, the kitchen

knife

Latents #3-21 were labeled and photographed.

Inherent Luminescence: Positive results
Latents #1-2 were located on Item #29, the ten pound bar bell
Latent #22 was located on Item #34, the baseball bat
Latents #1-2 and #22 were labeled and photographed

On 11-24-09 at approximately 0735 hours, the above items were returned to the evidence locker room.

R. Forbes #6358 Div/97

For: **4008** Printed On: **Aug-06-2020** (**Thu.**) Page **426** of **490** 



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 23

### **Narrative Text Report #2**

Additional information: { }

Author: **886 - SCHIELE, ANTHONY 6369**Subject: **Evid Proc Assigned 09-320856**Related date/time: **Nov-02-2009 (Mon.) 1114** 

Related date/time: Nov-02-2009 (Mon.) 1114 From: SCHIELE, ANTHONY 6369 EVIDENCE LAB; NOONAN, DARIN 6377 Subject: Evid Proc Assigned 09-320856 Mon. Nov 02, 2009 @ 11:13:53 Date: Sacramento Police Department EPR2 Processing Request Status (to be filled out by Evidence Lab only) GO# [09-320856 1 PR #'s and Items {619622 items #28, #29, #30, #31, #33 and #34 } ] Technician assigned: [R. Forbes #6358 Phone #: [808-5185] Request Status: [x] Your case has been assigned to CSI  $\{xx\}$ . Please MOVE your request to the investigator's Follow-up. You will be notified upon completion. [ ] Your case has not been assigned, pending status.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 427 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 24

# Follow Up Report # SA 24

#### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 171 - CHASE, LAURA 3025 (

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 3 MID

(TEAM 16)

Assigned on: Oct-24-2009 (Sat.) 2206 by: 171 - CHASE, LAURA 3025 (

Report due on: Nov-06-2009 (Fri.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Oct-25-2009 (Sun.) 4

Approved on: Oct-25-2009 (Sun.) by: 542 - LAU, STEPHEN 3118

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: **Yes** 

#### **Narrative Text Report #1**

**Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS** 

Author: 171 - CHASE, LAURA 3025 (

Subject: **SGT. CHASE OBSERVATIONNS**Related date/time: **Oct-21-2009 (Wed.)** 

#### OBSERVATIONS:

On 10/21/09, I, Sgt. Chase was the mid shift patrol supervisor for Central Sacramento. At approx. 1458 Hrs, I heard several units advise on the radio that they were enroute to CSUS code 3. A/Lt. Freeman then came into roll call and advised mid shift that there was an officer involved shooting at a Sac State Dormitory. I told mid shift officers to head out and respond to the scene.

At approx. 1512 Hrs, I responded to CSUS. I arrived at 1523 Hrs. There was an outer perimeter around the dorm that was secured by crime scene tape and patrol officers. There was also an inner scene that was secured by officers and crime scene tape. I checked in the CSO Catelli who was the crime scene recorer. I contacted Sgt. Bickel on scene who asked if I could coordinate with the possilbe witnesses who were onscene.

I located approx. 13 witnesses who were inside a conference room on the first floor near the main entrance. There was an officer in the room with them so that they did not talk and share information.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 428 of 490



# PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 24

I requested that Officer McLoughlin and Giy take positions with the witnesses. I asked Sgt. Bickel if the witnesses had been interviewed and was told that they were in the room if they saw or heard anything, but no formal statement was taken. I requested that officers conduct preliminary interviews of the witnesses to determine if they had crucial information and needed to be re-interviewed at headquarters. (see officer's supps)

Sgt. Ellis coordinated with transporting witnesses to headquarters for further interviews.

I requested that Officers Giy and McLoughlin protect the scene in the courtyard area.

I was contacted by Officer Briggs who was at the hospital. He told me that the victim was deceased and that UCD had taken him to the morgue. I requested an officer locate the victim and stay with him until the coroner took custody of him. Officer Wiseman responded to UCD and stayed with him. (see Wiseman's supp).

Officer Briggs stayed with the suspect until he was out of surgery. I advised Homicide that he was out so csi could process him.

No further action taken.

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 429 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 25

# Follow Up Report # SA 25

#### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **3079 - LY, JOYCE 6352** (

Rank: **FORENSIC** 

#### **INVESTIGATOR I/II**

Capacity: LATENT EXAMINATION Org unit: OOI FORENSIC ID - LATENT PRINT SECTION

Assigned on: May-21-2010 (Fri.) 1117 by: 1094 - WILLIS, L 6363 (

Report due on: May-23-2010 (Sun.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: May-28-2010 (Fri.) 1525

Checked by: 29 - AVILA, SALLY 6355 (

Approved on: Jun-07-2010 (Mon.) by: 29 - AVILA, SALLY 6355 (

**Follow Up Conclusion** Follow Up concluded: **Yes** 

#### Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: CSI REPORT

Author: 3987 - FORBES, R 6358 (

Subject: ID-ALPS ENTRY

Related date/time: May-21-2010 (Fri.) 1118

#### ID - AUTOMATED LATENT PRINT SYSTEM ENTRY

[ ] IN PROGRESS

[X] COMPLETE

Crime Class {187 PC }

Report Number {09-320856 }

On  $\{5/21/10\}$ , I, Forensic Investigator  $\{Rachel Forbes\}$ , Badge # [6358] reviewed latent prints booked under Property Record Number  $\{624291\}$ , tag number  $\{1\}$ .

[ ] The latent(s) were not of quality for entry into the Automated Latent Print System.

[X] I entered the following latent prints into the Automated Latent Print System (ALPS):

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 430 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

# PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 25

(Indicate latent lift # and/or latent photo number)

{Latent photograph #3, latent photograph #4, latent photograph #5, latent photograph #11, latent photograph #17, and latent photograph #18 }

[X] All unidentified latent(s) are registered in the unsolved latent data base of the Automated Latent Print System (ALPS).

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 431 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 25

#### **Narrative Text Report #2**

Document: LATENT COMPARISON REPORT

Author: 3987 - FORBES, R 6358 (

Subject: ALPS VERIFICATION REPORT Related date/time: May-28-2010 (Fri.) 1153

Report #: 09-320856 Crime Class: 187 PC

Latent(s) Developed By: Forbes #6358 PR # 624291-1, Latent photograph #3

I verified the identification that J. Ly #6352 made to (SID# , DOB ) and approve of the report as written on 5/28/10.

R. Forbes #6358
Forensic Investigator II
Latent/Cal-ID Unit
5/28/10

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 432 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 25

#### **Narrative Text Report #3**

Document: LATENT COMPARISON REPORT

Author: 3079 - LY, JOYCE 6352 (Subject: ALPS Comparison Report Related date/time: May-28-2010 (Fri.)

Report #: 09-320856 Crime Class: 187 PC

Latent(s) Developed By: R. Forbes #6358 (PR #624291-1)

On 5/21/10, latent prints submitted by Forensic Investigator R. Forbes #6358 were entered into the State of California Automated Fingerprint Identification System (Cal-ID) with the following results:

Latent photograph #3 contains the right thumb impression of (SID # , DOB ).



Upon receiving a request from the District Attorney's Office following the preliminary hearing, a comparison of the remaining latent prints will be conducted against the above subject.

J. Ly #6352 Forensic Investigator 5/28/10

For: **4008** Printed On: **Aug-06-2020** (**Thu.**) Page **433** of **490** 

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

### **Clearance Information**

Agency: SACRAMENTO PD

Cleared status: CLEARED BY ARREST - NOT APPLICABLE

Cleared on: **Jan-13-2010** (Wed.)

Cleared by Officer 1: 227 - DEDONDER, BRIAN 0302 (

Org Unit: **HOMIC - OOI MAJOR CRIMES - HOMICIDE** 

Approved by: 624 - MARTINSON, PAUL 7779 (

Org Unit: **HOMIC - OOI MAJOR CRIMES - HOMICIDE** 

Complainant/Victim notified: No

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 434 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

### **Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information** 

Property Report #: 619579

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.) by: ENGLEFIELD, ASHLEY 0563 (

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2009- 320856

Related items: **50 Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619579- 34

Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: MAPS DRAWN BY OFFICER CHRISTIAN

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619579- 35

Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 3

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **DIAGRAM BY OFFICER BAUTISTA** 

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619579- 36

Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: CPS REPORTS FROM M.RICO-RAMOS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 619579- 32

Article: DDISK- DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 435 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: **SECURITY VIDEO OF CSUS** 

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 619579- 33

Article: YINVPHO- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: DMV PHOTO SHOWN TO OF SUSP AND VIC

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

<u>Articles - Evidence</u>

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 619579- 37

Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: LOGS FROM

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

OF

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 619579- 38

Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: SCHOOL INFO FROM OFFICER CHRISTIAN RE

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 619579- 39

Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: MEDICAL PAPERWORK/RUN SHEET

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 436 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

**SERGEANT USE ONLY** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619579- 40

Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

**Description: CSUS CAD REPORT** 

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619579- 41

Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: KEY LOGS FOR ROOM

ALL OCCUPANTS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **619579- 43** 

Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **HOMEWORK ASSIGNEMTS FROM** 

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **619579-1** 

Article: YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: SOLOMON/PISTOL MAG

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: d \*e

Current Location: (**Disposed**)

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619579- 2

Article: YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 14

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: SOLOMON/PISTOL MAG/.40 CAL

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 437 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

**SERGEANT USE ONLY** 

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **619579- 3** 

Article: YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: SOLOMON/BELT MAG #1

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: d \*e

Current Location: (Disposed)

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619579- 4

Article: YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 12

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: SOLOMON/BELT MAG.40 CAL

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 619579- 5

Article: YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: SOLOMON/BELT MAG #2

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: d \*e

Current Location: (Disposed)

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **619579-6** 

Article: YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 12

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: SOLOMON/BELT MAG #2/.40 CAL

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 619579- 7

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 438 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

**SERGEANT USE ONLY** 

Article: YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: SOLOMON/ROUND FROM PISTOL/.40 CAL

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **619579- 10** 

Article: YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: BAUTISTA/ROUND FROM PISTOL/.40

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **619579- 11** 

Article: YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: BAUTISTA/PISTOL MAG

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: d \*e

Current Location: (Disposed)

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619579- 12

Article: YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 10

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: BAUTISTA/PISTOL MAG/.40 CAL

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619579- 13

Article: YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: BAUTISTA/BELT MAG #1

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 439 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: d \*e

Current Location: (**Disposed**)

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619579- 14

Article: YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 12

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: BAUTISTA/BELT MAG #1/.40 CAL

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619579- 15

Article: YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: BAUTISTA/BELT MAG#2

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: d \*e

Current Location: (**Disposed**)

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **619579- 16** 

Article: YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 12

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: BAUTISTA/BELKT MAG#2/.40 CAL

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619579- 48

Article: RVTAPE- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: **17460R** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: ICC TAPE FROM 10125

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: d \*e

Current Location: (Disposed)

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619579- 49

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 440 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

**SERGEANT USE ONLY** 

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: INTERVIEW WITH LOUIS BAUTISTA

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **619579- 50** 

Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: REPORT FROM CSUS POLICE

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619579- 42

Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: EMAIL/WRITTEN STATEMENT FROM

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619579- 17

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: INTERVIEW WITH

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619579- 18

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: INTERVIEW WITH

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 441 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 619579- 19

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER BAUTISTA

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 619579- 20

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER CHRISTIAN

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619579- 21

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **INTERVIEW WITH** 

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619579- 22

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: **INTERVIEW WITH** 

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 619579- 23

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **INTERVIEW WITH** 

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 442 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619579- 24

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **INTERVIEW WITH** 

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619579- 25

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **INTERVIEW WITH** 

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619579- 26

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Make:

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **INTERVIEW WITH** 

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 619579- 27

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Make:

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: INTERVIEW WITH

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 619579- 28

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 443 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

**SERGEANT USE ONLY** 

Make:

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: **INTERVIEW WITH** 

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **619579- 29** 

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Make:

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **INTERVIEW WITH** 

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 619579- 30

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: CSUS DISPATCH RECORDING

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619579- 31

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: YOUTUBE VIDEO

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 619579- 45

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: CD AND MISC PAPERWORK FROM YAHOO EMAIL LOGS
Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 444 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619579- 47

Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: MEDICAL RECORDS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619579- 44

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: INTERVIEW

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619579- 46

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: INTERNET HISTORY REPORT

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

Firearm - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Tag #: 619579-8

Make: SIGARMS SWISS ARMS AG - US (SIG SAUER IS SSS)

Item: PISTOL Type: SEMI-AUTOMATIC

Model: **P226** Caliber: **.40** Barrel length: **4.5** Finish:

Serial #:

OAN: Value: **\$0.00** 

Description: SIG P226 .40 SEMI AUTO PISTOL W/BBL 4.5"

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: d \*e

Current Location: (Disposed)

Firearm - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Tag #: 619579-9

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 445 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Make: SIGARMS SWISS ARMS AG - US (SIG SAUER IS SSS)

Item: **PISTOL** Type: **SEMI-AUTOMATIC** 

Model: **P226** Caliber: **.40** Barrel length: **4.5** Finish:

Serial #:

OAN: Value: **\$0.00** 

Description: SIG P226 .40 SEMI AUTO PISTOL W/BBL 4.5"

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: d \*e

Current Location: (Disposed)

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 446 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

### **Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information** 

Property Report #: 619622

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.) by: WILSON, B 6385

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2009- 320856

Related items: **60 Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 60

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: ONE PEPPER BALL TAKEN FROM ITEM 17

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 43

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: 187 PC - SHEET ROCK J

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: SOUTH LIVING ROOM WALL

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 44

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: 187 PC - SHEET ROCK K

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: SOUTH LIVING ROOM WALL

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 45

Article: PHOSIER- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 447 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Model: # of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: 187 PC - TWO (2) WHITE/GREY SOCKS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: COLLECTED BY CSI WOO AT UCD

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 46

Article: PSHOES- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Model: # of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **187 PC - TWO (2) GREY "NEW BALANCE" BRAND SHOES**Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00** 

Recovered location: COLLECTED BY CSI WOO AT UCD

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 47

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: 187 PC - ONE (1) CLEAR BAG & PINK RECEIPT FROM UCD Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 48

Article: OSTATIO- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: ITEM #B - NOTE ON BEDROOM B DOOR

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: COLLECTED BY DET HEINLEIN #294

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 49

Article: DLAPTOP- DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT

Model: # of pieces: 1

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 448 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: ITEM #D - ONE (1) WHITE LAPTOPN COMPTUER W/ DC STICKER

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: BEDROOM E BY DET HEINLEIN #294

Flags: d \*e

Current Location: (Disposed)

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 50

Article: OTELEPH- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ITEM #E - ONE (1) BLK MOTOROLA RAZOR PHONE

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: DESK IN BEDROOM E BY DET HEINLEIN #294

Flags: d \*e

Current Location: (Disposed)

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 51

Article: OSTATIO- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ITEM #F - ONE (1) BLUE NOTEBOOK BELONGS TO

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: BACKPACK ON FLOOR IN BEDROOM E BY DET HEINL

Flags: d \*e

Current Location: (Disposed)

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 52

Article: ICREDEN- ITEMS OF IDENTIFICATION

Model: # of pieces: 5

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ITEM #G - FIVE (5) CARDS INDICIA TO

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: BEDROOM E DESK BY DET HEINLEIN #294

Flags: d \*e

Current Location: (Disposed)

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 619622- 53

Article: YMAIL- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 449 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ITEM #H - LETTERS FROM TRASH CAN OF BEDROOM E -

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: COLLECTED BY DET HEINLEIN #294

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 54

Article: DLAPTOP- DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ITEM #I - ONE (1) COMPUTER FROM BEDROOM D -

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: COLLECTED BY DET HEINLEIN @294

Flags: d \*e

Current Location: (Disposed)

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 55

Article: OTELEPH- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ITEM #J - ONE (1) MOTOROLA CELL PHONE FROM BEDROOM D -

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: COLLECTED BY DET HEINLEIN #294

Flags: d \*e

Current Location: (Disposed)

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 619622- 56

Article: YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: 187 PC - ONE (1) GSR KIT FROM HANDS OF

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 57

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 450 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: 187 PC - ONE (1) FINGERNAIL SCRAPINGS KIT FROM HANDS OF

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location:

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 58

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 4

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: 187 PC - FOUR (4) GLOBAL SWABS FROM HANDS OF

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 619622- 59

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: 187 PC - ONE (1) BUCCAL SWAB FROM

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 1

Article: USCREEN-

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: ITEM #1 - ONE (1) LIVING ROOM WINDOW SCREEN

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP CP/07020701

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 619622- 2

Article: UWINDOW-

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ITEM #2 - BROKEN LIVING ROOM WINDOW GLASS PIECES Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 451 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08012101

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 3

Article: YBLOOD- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: ITEM #3 - ONE (1) APPARENT BLOOD SAMPLE

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: HALLWAY CARPET

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP GE/19080209

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 4

Article: YBLOOD- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: ITEM #4 - ONE (1) APPARENT BLOOD SAMPLE

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: HALLWAY CARPET

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP GE/19080209

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 5

Article: YBLOOD- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: ITEM #5 - ONE (1) APPARENT BLOOD SAMPLE

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: EAST HALLWAY WALL

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP GE/19080209

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **619622- 6** 

Article: YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: ITEM #6 - ONE (1) "FEDERAL" 40 S&W CASING

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 452 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Current Location: EP BL/08012101

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 7

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ITEM #7- TWO (2) PIECES OF CRIME SCENE TAPE

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08012101

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 8

Article: PJACKET- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ITEM #8 - ONE (1) BLACK JACKET

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08012101

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 9

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ITEM #9 - ONE (1) EAR PLUG

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08012101

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 619622- 10

Article: YBLOOD- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ITEM #10 - ONE (1) APPARENT BLOOD SAMPLE

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: HALLWAY CARPET

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP GE/19080209

**Articles - Evidence** 

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 453 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

**SERGEANT USE ONLY** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 11

Article: PJACKET- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Model: # of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: #11 - ONE (1) BLK JACKET/ONE (1) BLK SHORTS IN CUT CONDIT

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08012101

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **619622-12** Article: **HSILVER-HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES AND HOUSEWARES** 

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ITEM #12 - ONE (1) KITCHEN KNIFE W/ POSS BLOOD

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08012101

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 619622- 13

Article: YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ITEM #13 - ONE (1) "FEDERAL" 40 S&W BRAND SPENT CASING

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08012101

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 14

Article: YBLOOD- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ITEM #14 - ONE (1) APPARENT BLOOD SAMPLE

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: INTERIOR SIDE WEST EXIT DOOR

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP GE/19080209

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 619622- 15

Article: YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 454 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: ITEM #15 - ONE (1) "FEDERAL" 40 S&W SPENT CASING Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08012101

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 619622- 16

Article: PPANTS- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: ITEM #16 - ONE (1) PAIR OF BLK SWEAT PANTS
Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: HALLWAY

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08012101

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 619622- 17

Article: SPAINTB- SPORTING, CAMPING, EXERCISE, AND RECREATIONAL EQUIPMENT

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **47827** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: ITEM #17 - ONE (1) PEPPER BALL GUN (SN:47827)

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: EAST/WEST HALLWAY FLOOR

Flags: d \*e

Current Location: (Disposed)

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 619622- 18

Article: YBLOOD- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: ITEM #18 - ONE (1) APPAREN BLOOD SAMPLE

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: **EXTERIOR SIDE FRONT DOOR FRAME** 

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP GE/19080209

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 19

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

For: 4008 Printed On: Jun-02-2020 (Tue.) Page 455 of 490



#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Description: ITEM #19 - PIECES OF SPENT PEPPER BALL

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: LIVING ROOM FLOOR

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08012101

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 20

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 72

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ITEM #17 - SEVENTY-TWO (72) PEPPER BALLS FROM HOPPER

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08012101

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **619622-21** 

Article: PSHIRT- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: #20 - ONE (1) BLUE SWEATSHIRT W/ APP BLOOD IN CUT CONDITI

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08012101

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 22

Article: **PSHIRT- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES** 

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ITEM #20 - ONE (1) GRN T-SHIRT W/APP BLOOD IN CUT CONDITION

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08012101

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 23

Article: **PSHIRT- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES** 

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ITEM #21 - ONE (1) BLUR SWEAT SHIRT W/APP BLOOD IN CUT CONDT

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: LIVING ROOM FLOOR

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 456 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08012101

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 24

Article: PSHIRT- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ITEM #21 - ONE (1) GRN T-SHIRT W/ APP BLOOD IN CUT CONDITION

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: LIVING ROOM FLOOR

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08012101

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 25

Article: YBLOOD- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ITEM #22 - ONE (1) APPARENT BLOOD SAMPLE

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: LIVING ROOM FLOOR

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP GE/19080209

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 619622- 26

Article: YBLOOD- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ITEM #23 - ONE (1) APPARENT BLOOD SAMPLE

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: NORTH LIVING ROOM WALL

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP GE/19080209

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 27

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ITEM #24 - PIECES OF SHEET ROCK

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: TABLE ALONG SOUTH LIVING ROOM WALL

Flags: \*e

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 457 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Current Location: EP BL/08012101

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 28

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ITEM #25 - ONE (1) ELECTRIC IRON

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: LIVING ROOM FLOOR

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08012101

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 29

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: ITEM #26 - ONE (1) 10LB BAR BELL

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: LIVING ROOM FLOOR

Flags: d \*e

Current Location: (Disposed)

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **619622-30** Article: **HTOASTE-HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES AND HOUSEWARES** 

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ITEM #27 - ONE (1) OSTER TOASTER

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: IN HALLWAY BY BEDROOM A

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08012101

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 31

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00** 

Recovered location: IN HALLWAY BY BEDROOM A

Description: ITEM #28 - ONE (1) 10LB BAR BELL

Flags: d \*e

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 458 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Current Location: (Disposed)

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 35

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: ITEM #32 - ONE (1) PIECE OF EYE GLASS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: LIVING ROOM FLOOR

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 32

Article: PGLOVES- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ITEM #29 - ONE (1) BLACK GLOVE

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: KITCHEN DRAWER

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **619622- 33** Article: **HSILVER- HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES AND HOUSEWARES** 

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ITEM #30 - ONE (1) KITCHEN KNIFE

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: KITCHEN DRAWER

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 34

Article: SBAT- SPORTING, CAMPING, EXERCISE, AND RECREATIONAL EQUIPMENT

Model: # of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ITEM #31 - ONE (1) LOUISVILLE SLUGGER TPX BBALL BAT ALUNINUM

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: FLOOR IN BEDROOM A

Flags: \*e

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 459 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Current Location: EP AL/14041901

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 36

Article: PBCKPCK- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ITEM #33 - ONE (1) BLK BACKPACK WITH MISC ITEMS/BOOKS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: TOP OF LIVING ROOM COFFEE TABLE

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP CP/08020601

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 619622- 37

Article: OSTATIO- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ITEM #34 - ONE (1) "HOUSE RULES" HAND WRITTEN NOTE Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: FRONT SIDE OF REFRIGERATOR

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 38

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: 187 PC - ONE (1) WHITE BALLAST COVER

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: KITCHEN LIGHT FIXTURE

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP AL/14041901

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 39

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: 187 PC - SHEET ROCK C, D & E

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: SOUTH LIVING ROOM WALL

Flags: \*e

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 460 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 40

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: 187 PC - SHEET ROCK F

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: SOUTH LIVING ROOM WALL

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 41

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: 187 PC - SHEET ROCK H

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: SOUTH LIVING ROOM WALL

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619622- 42

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: 187 PC - SHEET ROCK I

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: SOUTH LIVING ROOM WALL

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 461 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

### **Related Property Report(s)**

### **Report Information**

Property Report #: 619635

Property case status: PHOTO EVIDENCE - SPD PHOTOS ONLY

Submitted on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.) by: WILSON, B 6385

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2009- 320856

Related items: 1 **Articles - Evidence** 

Status: PHOTO EVIDENCE - SPD PHOTOS ONLY Tag #: 619635-1

Article: YSIDPHO- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: 187 PC/ONE (1) CD W/47 PHOTOS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: ID PHOTO FILES

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 462 of 490

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

### **Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information** 

Property Report #: 619676

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: Oct-22-2009 (Thu.) by: HEINLEIN, BRYCE 4085

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2009- 320856

Related items: 4 **Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 619676-1

Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: EVIDENCE AND PROPERTY BOOKING RECEIPT

Recovered date: -Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 619676- 2

Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 3

OAN: Serial # 1: UNKNOWN Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: CRIME SCENE LOG

Recovered date: -Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 619676-3

Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: TENANT LIST FOR 6000 J ST

Recovered date: -Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 619676-4

Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: EXTERIOR PERIMETER LOG

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 463 of 490



### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Recovered date: -Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 464 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

### **Related Property Report(s)**

### **Report Information**

Property Report #: 619696

Property case status: **PHOTO EVIDENCE - SPD PHOTOS ONLY** Submitted on: **Oct-22-2009 (Thu.)** by: **WOO, FRANK 6382** 

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2009-320856

Related items: 1 **Articles - Evidence** 

Status: PHOTO EVIDENCE - SPD PHOTOS ONLY Tag #: 619696-1

Article: YSIDPHO- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: 187 PC / CD WITH 109 PHOTOS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: FS CD/IDDROP BOX

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 465 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

### **Related Property Report(s)**

#### **Report Information**

Property Report #: 619718

Property case status: **PHOTO EVIDENCE - SPD PHOTOS ONLY**Submitted on: **Oct-22-2009 (Thu.)** by: **OCONNOR, MAUREEN 6380** 

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2009-320856

Related items: 1 **Articles - Evidence** 

Status: PHOTO EVIDENCE - SPD PHOTOS ONLY Tag #: 619718-1

Article: YSIDPHO- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: 187 PC/ 1 CD/ 20 PHOTOS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: ID PHOTO FILES

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 466 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

### **Related Property Report(s)**

#### **Report Information**

Property Report #: 619562

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) by: MERTEN, HANSPETER 3137

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2009-320856

Related items: 1

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619562- 1

Article: IDOCUME- ITEMS OF IDENTIFICATION

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: DORM ROSTER, DORM MAP, LAYOUT

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 467 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

### **Related Property Report(s)**

#### **Report Information**

**Property Report #: 619719** 

Property case status: **PHOTO EVIDENCE - SPD PHOTOS ONLY**Submitted on: **Oct-22-2009 (Thu.)** by: **OCONNOR, MAUREEN 6380** 

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2009-320856

Related items: 1 **Articles - Evidence** 

Status: PHOTO EVIDENCE - SPD PHOTOS ONLY Tag #: 619719-1

Article: YSIDPHO- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: 187 PC/ 1 CD/ 545 PHOTOS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: ID PHOTO FILES

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 468 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Property Report(s)**

#### **Report Information**

Property Report #: 626452

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: Dec-09-2009 (Wed.) by: MERTEN, HANSPETER 3137

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2009-320856

Related items: 1 **Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 626452- 1

Article: IDOCUME- ITEMS OF IDENTIFICATION

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: RESIDENTIAL HOUSING LIST/MAPS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 469 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

### **Related Property Report(s)**

### **Report Information**

Property Report #: 624291

Property case status: FORENSIC EVIDENCE (LATENT PRINTS ONLY)

Submitted on: **Nov-24-2009** (**Tue.**) by: **FORBES**, **R 6358** (

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2009- 320856

Related items: 1 **Articles - Evidence** 

Status: FORENSIC EVIDENCE (LATENT PRINTS Tag #: 624291-1

ONLY)

Article: YPRINTS- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **187PC/ONE(1)DVD WITH 34 PHOTOS OF LATENTS #1-22**Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00** 

Flags: \*e

Current Location: ID FILE

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 470 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

## **Related Property Report(s)**

#### **Report Information**

Property Report #: 619857

Property case status: PHOTO EVIDENCE - SPD PHOTOS ONLY

Submitted on: Oct-23-2009 (Fri.) by: NOONAN, DARIN 6377

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2009-320856

Location: 6000 J ST

Municipality: SACRAMENTO County: SACRAMENTO COUNTY

District: 3 Zone: 3C Related items: 1

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: PHOTO EVIDENCE - SPD PHOTOS ONLY Tag #: 619857- 1

Article: YSIDPHO- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: 187 PC- ONE (1) CD WITH 26 PHOTOS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: ID PHOTO FILES

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 471 of 490

### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

## **Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information** 

Property Report #: 620238

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: Oct-26-2009 (Mon.) by: VIGON, JIMMY 0608 (

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2009- 320856

Related items: 4

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 620238-1

Article: IDOCUME- ITEMS OF IDENTIFICATION

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: SCENE DIAGRAM BY WIT.

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 620238- 2

Article: YSIDPHO- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **PHOTO SHOWN TO WIT.** 

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 620238-3

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: INTERVIEW OF WIT.

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 620238- 4

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: INTERVIEW OF WIT.

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 472 of 490



### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 473 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

## **Related Property Report(s)**

### **Report Information**

Property Report #: 623567

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: Nov-18-2009 (Wed.) by: NOONAN, DARIN 6377 (

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2009-320856

Related items: 1 **Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **623567-1** 

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ONE BOX CONTAINING TIMEX WATCH/ONE PAIR EYE GLASSES

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 474 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

## **Related Property Report(s)**

### **Report Information**

Property Report #: 619948

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: Oct-24-2009 (Sat.) by: BURKE, DANIEL 0474 (

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2009- 320856 Location: 5770 FREEPORT BLVD

Municipality: SACRAMENTO County: SACRAMENTO COUNTY

District: 4 Zone: 4C Related items: 2

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **619948-1** 

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: **DVD OF INTERVIEW**, 10/21/09

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619948- 2

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: DVD OF INTERVIEW, 10/21/09

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 475 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

### **Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information** 

Property Report #: 620593

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: Oct-29-2009 (Thu.) by: KIRTLAN, JASON 3004

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2009-320856

Related items: 3 **Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 620593-1

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: STATEMENT 10/21/09

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 620593- 2

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: STATEMENT 10/21/09

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 620593- 3

Article: IDOCUME- ITEMS OF IDENTIFICATION

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: MAP OF SCENE SHOWN TO

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 476 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

## **Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information** 

Property Report #: 620497

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: Oct-28-2009 (Wed.) by: JASPERSON, KYLE 0440 (

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2009- 320856 Location: 5770 FREEPORT BLVD

Municipality: SACRAMENTO County: SACRAMENTO COUNTY

District: 4 Zone: 4C Related items: 4

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 620497- 3

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: DVD WITH INTERVIEW OF WITNESS ON 10-21-09

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: HOJ

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 620497-1

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: DVD WITH INTERVIEW OF WITNESS

ON 10-21-09

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: HOJ

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Miscellaneous - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Tag #: 620497- 2

Description: SKETCH USED IN INTERVIEW WITH ON 10-21-09

Recovered location: **HOJ Miscellaneous - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Tag #: 620497- 4

Description: MAP USED IN INTERVIEW WITH ON 10-21-09

Recovered location: HOJ

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 477 of 490



### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 478 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

## **Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information** 

Property Report #: 620490

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: Oct-28-2009 (Wed.) by: DEDONDER, BRIAN 0302 (

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2009- 320856 Location: 5770 FREEPORT BLVD

Municipality: SACRAMENTO County: SACRAMENTO COUNTY

District: 4 Zone: 4C Related items: 16

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 620490- 1

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: CD AUDIO INTERVIEW OF

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 620490- 2

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: CD OF INTERVIEW OF

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 620490- 3

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: CD INTERVIEW OF

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 479 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 620490- 4

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: DVD INTERVIEW OF OFC JEFF SOLOMON

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 620490- 5

Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: **DIAGRAM DRAWN BY OFC SOLOMON AND AERIAL MAP**Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00** 

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **620490-6** 

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: DVD INTERVIEW OF OFC JOSEPH LUEDERS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 620490- 7

Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS** 

Model: # of pieces: 2 Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: DIAGRAM DRAWN BY LUEDERS AND AERIAL MAP

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 620490- 8

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 480 of 490



#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: DVD INTERVIEW OF OFC THELMA MATTHEWS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 620490- 9

Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS** 

Model: # of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **DIAGRAM DRAWN BY OFC MATTHEWS AND AERIAL MAP**Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00** 

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **620490-11** 

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: CD OF AUDIO INTERVIEW WITH

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 620490- 13

Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 7

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: **PHOTOCOPIES OF CONTENTS OF VICTIM'S WALLET**Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00** 

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **620490- 10** 

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: CD OF RECORDED CONVERSATION WITH

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 481 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **620490- 15** 

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: CELLEBRITE REPORT FOR VICTIM'S PHONE

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **620490- 14** 

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: CELLEBRITE REPT FOR SUSPECT PHONE

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **620490-12** 

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: CD OF AUDIO INTERVIEW WITH

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 620490- 16

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **CD OF FORENSIC DOWNLOAD OF SUSP COMPUTER**Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 482 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

### **Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information** 

Property Report #: 619856

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: Oct-21-2009 (Wed.) by: WALKER, VONDA 7769

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2009-320856

Related items: 3

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619856- 1

Article: YMAP- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: **NONE**Value: **\$0.00**Color:

Description: MAP OF FROM CSUS WEB SITE

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619856- 2

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: WITNESS STATEMENT 10/21/09 1800 HRS
Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 619856- 3

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: WITNESS STATEMENT 10/21/09 1900 HRS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 483 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

\*

## **Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information** 

Property Report #: 620478

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: Oct-28-2009 (Wed.) by: NOONAN, DARIN 6377 (

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2009-320856

Related items: 1

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 620478- 1

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ONE FRAGMENT/REMOVED FROM SUBJECT

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 484 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

## **Related Property Report(s)**

### **Report Information**

Property Report #: 622693

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: Nov-12-2009 (Thu.) by: NOONAN, DARIN 6377 (

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2009-320856

Related items: 1

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 622693-1

Article: RVTAPE- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ONE (1) SCENE VIDEO BY OCONNOR

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 485 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

## **Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information** 

Property Report #: 620476

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: Oct-28-2009 (Wed.) by: JASON, III, HENRY 3031 (

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2009-320856

Related items: 4

**Articles** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **620476-1** 

Article: RVTAPE- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **INTERVIEW W**/

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

Articles

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: 620476- 2

Article: RVTAPE- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: INTERVIEW W/

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 620476-3

Article: IDOCUME- ITEMS OF IDENTIFICATION

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: CONSENT TO SEARCH - Secovered date: - Secovered value: \$0.00

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 620476- 4

Article: YINVPHO- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: SKETCH VIEWED BY

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 486 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

## **Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information** 

Property Report #: 620600

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: Oct-29-2009 (Thu.) by: POIRIER, DENISE 6313

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2009-320856

Related items: 2

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 620600-1

Article: YBAG- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: BROWN PAPER HAND BAGS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **620600-2** 

Article: PUNDERW- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Make:

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: WHITE

Description: **BRIEFS** 

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 487 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

SERGEANT USE ONLY

## **Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information** 

Property Report #: 697092

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: May-05-2011 (Thu.) by: CORONER (COUNTY CRIME LAB)

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2009-320856

Related items: 3

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 697092-1

Article: YTOX- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: TISSUE AND BRAIN

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP GE/19080402

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 697092- 2

Article: YTOX- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: TOX & TOX - COR# 09-4963

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP GR/16010601

**Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA697092- 3

Article: YAUTKIT- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: AUTOPSY KIT - , 09-010121-003

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/08022501

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 488 of 490

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PUBLIC HARDCOPY

#### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

•

## **Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information** 

Property Report #: 730538

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: Mar-01-2012 (Thu.) by: CRIME LAB EVIDENCE (E&P use Only)

**Related:** 

Offense: GO SA 2009-320856

Related items: 1 **Articles - Evidence** 

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA730538-1

Article: YBLOOD- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: **BLOOD SAMPLE FOR** 

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BU/11012802

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Aug-06-2020 (Thu.) Page 489 of 490

### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

### **PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2009-320856 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

\*\*\* END OF HARDCOPY \*\*\*

For: **4008** Printed On: **Aug-06-2020** (**Thu.**) Page **490** of **490** 



DANIEL HAHN Chief of Police 5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100 Sacramento, CA 95822-3516

(916) 808-0800 Fax: (916) 808-0818 www.sacpd.org

Report Number: 2009-320856

Please note that the records provided in this release do not include records or portions of records that are exempt from disclosure pursuant to applicable law. Without limiting other arguments against disclosure that may exist, the following records or portions of records are specifically prohibited or exempted from disclosure:

Records or information that constitutes the personal data or information of an officer or their family members (Cal. Pen. Code §§ 832.7(b)(4) and (b)(5)(A));

Records or information, the disclosure of which would compromise the anonymity of complainants or witnesses (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(5)(B));

Records or information, the disclosure of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy (Cal. Pen. Code § 6254(c); see also City of San Jose v. Superior Court (1999) 74 Cal.App.4<sup>th</sup> 1008);

Records or information, the disclosure of which would pose a significant danger to the physical safety of the peace officer, custodial officer, or another person (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(5)(D));

Records or information, the disclosure of which would reveal personal identifying information, where, on the facts of the particular case, the public interest served by not disclosing the information clearly outweighs the public interest served by disclosure of the information (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(6));

Records or information wherein the public interest served by not disclosing the record clearly outweighs the public interest served by disclosure (Cal. Gov. Code § 6255(a));

Records or information that constitute confidential medical, financial, or other information, the disclosure of which is specifically prohibited by federal law or would cause an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(5)(C)); and

Records or information, the disclosure of which is exempted or prohibited pursuant to federal or state law (Cal. Gov. Code § 6254(k); see also Cal. Const. art. 1 Sec. 1; Cal. Pen. Code § 15150 et seq.; Cal. Pen. Code §§ 11105 and 13300; and HIPAA 45 CFR Part 160 and Subparts A and E of Part 164.

Sacramento Police Department Professional Standards Unit 916-808-3790 spdpsu@pd.cityofsacramento.org